

Gc
929.2
J44101j
v.2,pt.2
1528451

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01368 1082

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

JENNINGS FAMILIES

IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

In Three Volumes

VOL. I.—THE ENGLISH FAMILIES.

VOL. II.—THE AMERICAN FAMILIES.

VOL. III.—CHART PEDIGREES.

VOLUME II—THE AMERICAN FAMILIES.

Pt. 2

BY

WILLIAM HENRY JENNINGS,
CIVIL ENGINEER.

COLUMBUS, OHIO,

1899

2289

JOHN JENNINGS (see no 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac
 & ----- (Beers) Jennings.

Born Melville, 1706

Bap. May 11, 1707

Died 1799

Mar. Jan. 22, 1781

Sarah Winton, dau. of John Winton.

Their children:

JENNINGS, -

2283 *Elizabeth* b. Aug. 31, 1732 m. Levina Burrit.

2284 *Aaron* b. Sep. 9, 1734

2285 *Susan* b. Melville, 1741

2286 *Mary* b. Dec. 5, 1743 m. Melville, 1767, Major W.C. m. Heeren.

2287 *David* b. June 27, 1746

2288 *Joshua* b. Sep. 16, 1748

2289 *Sarah* b. Apr. 11, 1751

2290 *Joel* b. July 13, 1753 m. Grace Perry.

John Jennings made his will May 12, 1791. He died in 1799, aged ninety-three years. Will presented and proved May 20, 1799.

The tradition of his family descendants is that he had removed to Fairfield in his old age, and when Fairfield was burned, July 7 and 8, 1779, by the British troops under Governor Tryon, his house was the first house burned. It is now claimed by the "Historian of Fairfield," that the first house burned was Isaac Jennings', as John was the son of Isaac Jennings and his father Isaac had been dead many years, he might have been living in the house, as his brother Isaac Jennings was also dead, as shown by his will filed in 1760.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2298

JOSHUA JENNINGS (Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Rebecca (———) Jennings

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. in Fairfield, Conn.

Eliza Noyes

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2391 David

2392 Josiah

2393 Alfred

2394 Peter

2395 Isaac

2396 Joshua b. m. John Hyde.

2397 Eliza m. Mr. Tracy.

2398 Lydia m. Blank W. Johnson.

2302

ANDREW JENNINGS (Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Bulkeley*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Died 1727 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Abigail ——

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2399 Sarah b. in Fairfield, Conn.

2303

GERSHOM JENNINGS (Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Bulkeley*) Jennings.

Mar.

R. Sanford

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2400 Daniel

2401 Gershon

2402 Micah

2403 Ruth

2404 Eunice

2405 Abigail

2406 Hannah

2360

Benjamin Jennings (Joseph 2252, Joseph 2253, Joshua 2234), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Bullock*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2407	Benjamin	
2408	Edward	m. Esther H. Barlow.
2409	Elizabeth	
2410	Anne	m. Mr. Bullock.
2411	Esther	m. R. Snider.

2351

Peter Jennings (Hezekiah 2265, John 2238, Joshua 2234), son of Hezekiah & (——) Jennings.

Mar.

Rebecca Jennings (2241)

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2412	John	b. in New Milford.
2413	Jesse	b. in New Milford.
2414	Anna	m. D. Walker of New Milford.
2415	Polly	m. Asa Way.

2365

David Jennings (Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2416	Nathan	m. Had daughter Mary.
2417	Levi	m. Three children.
2418	James	m. Had daughter Elizabeth.
2419	Anne	m. Had son Daniel.

2367

MICHAEL JENNINGS (Nathan 2277, Samuel 2281, Joshua 2234), son of Nathan Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.
Mar.

Their child :

JENNINGS—

2420 Jabez* had issue:

JENNINGS—

- (a) Barlow
- (b) Eliza m. Mr. Rowe.
- (c) Jemima m. Mr. Mills.

2375

SETH JENNINGS (Isaac 2173, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Phoebe (—) Jennings.

Born 1739 in Fairfield, Conn.
Bap. Jan. 2, 1731
Mar.

Their child :

JENNINGS—

2421 Esther b. 1755 m. Peter Burr.

2377

LEVI JENNINGS (Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Phoebe (—) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.
Bap. Nov., 1735
Mar.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2422 Henry
- 2423 Hannah
- 2424 Daniel
- 2425 Lucetta m. Stephen Burroughs.
- 2426 Mary m. — Sturges.
- 2427 Sally
- 2428 Richard
- 2429 Philip
- 2430 Margaret
- 2431 Nancy

2373

LUCRETIA JENNINGS (Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Isaac & Phoebe (—) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Bapt Oct. 16, 1737

Mar.

Henry Morgan and

Born July 8, 1797—on the Island of Guernsey.

Their children:

HAROUAND—

2152 Isaac b. Feb. 19, 1766 m. Mehitable Perry.

2003 Pacific mt. — Penfield

2384 Bethia m. Jesse Dington.

Henry Marquand was descended from a family who had inhabited the Island of Guernsey since 1254. He emigrated to America and settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he died after a residence of only eleven years.—See *American Family Antiquity*, page 172.

2378

JACOB JENNINGS (Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234),
son of Isaac & Phebe (—) Jennings.

Bap. Dec. 9, 1739

— 1 —

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2435 Lydia m. Mr. Mead.

2330 GRAN

2401-2001
9128-1a

2019 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

2100 Sat

2440 Charlotte H. M. Fenton.
8111 Anna Mr. Non An

2441 Ann* M. M. van Antwerp.
2442 Sally M. Glanz.

2442 Sally m. Mr. Clure.
2443 Sh. 35 I.

2443 Clara m. Mr. Jarvis.
2444 Lavinia m. Mr. Giltay.

*Anne had been one son, Edwin.

2380

ISAAC JENNINGS (Irene 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234),
son of Isaac & Phebe (—) Jennings.

Born May 18, 1733, in Fairfield, Conn.

Died June 6, 1819 (Probddy) in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Nov. 15, 1755

Abigail Gould, dau. of Colonel Abraham Gould, of Fairfield, Conn., who was the fifth child of Samuel Gold, the son of Nathan Gold, Jr., who was descended from Major Nathan Gold, one of the earliest settlers of the State. He removed from St. Edmundsbury, in South Britain, to Fairfield, Conn., in the Reign of Charles II, about 1675, and was one of the first settlers of the town.

Born Nov. 15, 1754

Died Nov. 2, 1795

Their children:

JENNINGS

2415	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 10, 1772	m. Richard Mason.
2416	Abigail	b. June 12, 1773	m. Brer. Batrem.
2447	Phebe	b. Sep. 10, 1779	m. Mr. Sherwood.
2448	Abraham Gould	b. Sep. 27, 1781	m. Anna Eber.
2449	Anna	b. July 23, 1783	m. Noah Burr.
2450	Isaac	b. Nov. 7, 1785	m. Anna Beach.
2451	Seth*	b. Jan. 12, 1791	m. Miss Sherwood
2452	Polly	b. Nov. 27, 1793	

Isaac Jennings was an agriculturist, and also engaged in some of the mechanical arts. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and is mentioned as Lieutenant (Memoirs of Colonel Aaron Burr, by Matthew L. Davis, Harper Bros., 1836. V. I. p. 103). In the burning of Fairfield, Conn., by the British, July 7, 1779, the first house burned was that of Mr. Isaac Jennings; and in the rebuilding of the town his was the first house rebuilt.—See *Amer. Antq.*, p. 175.

2383

THADDEUS JENNINGS (John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of John & Sarah (*Winton*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 31, 1732

Died — —, 1812; will proved, Feb. 24, 1812

Mar.

Lavinia Burritt, of New Haven, Conn.

* Seth Jennings resided the greater part of his life at Greenfield and Weston, Conn. He was a manufacturer of iron ware and had a foundry in Weston, and in the latter years of his life was occupied with the pursuits of a farmer. He was a man of stern qualities, gentlemanly in his appearance and manners, a Christian in principles, and practical. He died in 1873, aged 82 years; leaving a large family of sons and daughters.—*Amer. Antq.*, p. 151.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------|--|
| 2453 | Bueritt | b. Jan. 14, 1759 | |
| 2454 | Appollina | b. Mch. 8, 1761 | m. —— Bennett. |
| 2455 | Phileman | b. Mch. 27, 1763 | m. { (1) Molly Beach.
{ (2) Abigail Beach. |
| 2456 | Sylvius | b. May 5, 1765 | { had issue a daughter, Polly
{ who married Levi Rowland. |
| 2457 | Thaddeus | b. June 21, 1767 | Had issue, son; John W. |
| 2458 | Susannah | b. | m. Sellick Summers. |
| 2459 | Polly | b. | |
| 2460 | Lavinia | b. | m. —— Wakely. |

"Thaddeus Jennings was educated at college in New Haven; he became engaged to Lavinia Burrit, of New Haven, while a student, and afterwards married her. His father took him from college before he finished his course on account of the engagement without his consent. He continued his studies at Greenfield Hill, was a good Greek and Latin scholar, and a great lover of books; after his marriage he accumulated a large library. He lived in the town of Weston, three miles from Greenfield Hill; the last two years of his life he lived with his son Phileman Jennings, one mile from his old homestead. His love for books could never be satisfied. My mother, Mariett Jennings, his granddaughter, was his constant attendant and read to him most of the time the last two years of his life. He died of cancer in 1812, aged eighty years."*

2390

JOEL JENNINGS (*John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234*),
son of John & Sarah (*Winton*) Jennings.

Mar.

Grace Perry,† dau. of M. & Grace (*Sturges*) Perry.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- | | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 2461 | Henrietta | m. Mr. Baldwin. |
| 2462 | Sarah | m. Mr. Price. |
| 2463 | Fanny | m. Mr. Nash. |
| 2464 | Catharine | m. { (1) Mr. Pike.
{ (2) Mr. Peet. |
| 2465 | Mary | m. Mr. Brown. |

*Jennings Genealogy, manuscript by Francis A. White.

†Grace Perry was the granddaughter of Hannah Jennings (2237).

FIFTH GENERATION.

2301

DAVID JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fanfield, Conn.

Mar.

— Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 2466 Jesse
- 2467 John
- 2468 Joshua
- 2469 Talcott.
- 2470 David
- 2471 Grove m. Mr. Whitehead.
- 2472 Abigail m. Mr. Alvord.

— Their children:

ALVORD—

- (a) Wakeman
- (b) Almon
- (c) Nelson
- (d) Elisha
- (e) David
- (f) Sally m. Mr. Northrop.
- (g) Abby m. Mr. Hempson.

2473 Eunice

2392

JOSHUA JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244 Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. in Fairfield, Conn.

— Their children:

JENNINGS—

2474 Morehouse†

*Abigail Jennings married Mr. Alvord by whom she had issue seven children—Amer. Fam. Antiq. p. 178.

† This name would indicate his mother's name, Mrs. Morehouse. In the interest of genealogy the following is inserted:

THE MOREHOUSE FAMILY OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

Thomas Morehouse,¹ the immigrant ancestor, was in Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1640. In 1641 he removed to Stamford, and was one of the original thirty white settlers of that town who purchased it of the Indians for one hundred bushels of corn. In 1660 he settled in Fairfield, and died there in 1658, leaving widow Isabel and children Hamurh,² Samuel,² (who had five sons), Thomas,² Mary,² Jonathan,² (who married Mary Wilcox, daughter of Edward, of Fairfield), and John,² (who was an Ensign in King Philip's War, 1676, and settled in Southampton, L. I., where he died).

Thomas Morehouse,¹ as believed, was the ancestor of all the Morehouse's in America.

- 2475 Ebenezer
 2476 Albert
 2477 Joshua
 2478 Caroline m. B. Jennings.

2393

AARON JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

- JENNINGS**—
 2479 Moses
 2480 Aaron
 2481 Samuel
 2482 Jessop T.
 2483 Esther R. m. Mr. Peters.
 2484 Eunice m. E. B. Godfrey.

2394

PETER JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

- JENNINGS**—
 2485 Wakeman
 2786 Peter B.
 2487 Edward
 2488 Abigail m. Mr. Croft.

His name was sometimes spelled in the early records Moorhouse, and at least one branch of his descendants now spell their name Morhous. I am also inclined to believe that another has adopted the orthography of Morris.

His descendants were found in New Jersey near Newark, Elizabeth, etc., among the old families and settlers before the Revolution; in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and the northeastern corner of that State; and throughout the west. One of such western Connecticut and of Putney and Putney, Cummington, New York, are believed probably descended from the son Samuel; though his two sons, Samuel, Jr.,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,⁶ Ezra,⁷ and Jacob,⁸ (who had sons Garrison,⁹ Abijah,¹⁰ John,¹¹ Ephraim,¹² and Isaac,¹³) and Elizabeth,¹⁴ who married Hannah, daughter of Gen. Abraham Adams, of Litchfield, Conn.

My mother was a Morehouse of the seventh generation, and of the Saratoga County branch.

I am compiling a genealogy of the "Morehouse Family in America" with a view to its publication, and desire a record of every family of this name in the United States, with all information concerning their history, occupations, residence, etc., obtainable, and will be pleased to correspond with all interested in the subject.

NELSON D. ADAMS, 732 Seventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

2395

BURR JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------|
| 2488 | Burr | |
| 2490 | John M. | |
| 2491 | Matilda | m. Eli Couch. |
| 2492 | Betsey* | m. H. Taylor. |
| 2493 | Marietta | m. W. Bellier. |
| 2494 | Affina | m. W. Sherward. |
| 2495 | Eunice Nash† | m. H. Taylor. |
| 2496 | Eleanor | m. Joseph Osborn. |

2396

ABIGAIL JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), dau. of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

John Hyde

Their children:

HYDE—

- | | | |
|------|--------|--------------|
| 2497 | Eunice | m. —— Coley. |
|------|--------|--------------|

Their children:

COLEY—

- (a) John
- (b) David

- | | | |
|------|---------|-------------|
| 2498 | Abigail | m. —— Burr. |
|------|---------|-------------|

- | | | |
|------|--------|--------------|
| 2499 | Betsey | m. S. Couch. |
|------|--------|--------------|

*From W. O. Taylor, of Orange, Mass., I have Hezekiah Taylor, of Green Farm, Westport. Born Oct. 14, 1798; died Oct. 20, 1859, at Green Farm. Mar. (1) 1825, Bevvy Jennings. She died Dec. 17, 1852, aged 49.

†Mar. (2) Oct. 23, 1854, Eunice N. Jennings. She died July 8, 1884, aged 78. So far as known had but two children—Edward Jessup, born Oct. 29, 1829; Arthur Canuting, born Oct. 31, 1834.

2397

ESTHER JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), dau. of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Mr. Thorp

Their children:

THORP—

2500	Walter	
2501	Pauline	m. Mr. Croft.
2502	Abby	m. Mr. Gray.
2503	Ella	m. Mr. Alvon.
2504	Esther	
2505	Sally	m. Mr. Ogden.
2506	Joshua J.	

2398

ELLEN JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), dau. of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Blank Wakeman

Their children:

WAKEMAN—

2507	Charles
2508	Burritt
2509	Henry
2510	Talcott
2511	Happy
2512	Maria
2513	Eliza

2400

DANIEL JENNINGS (Gershom 2303, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Gershom & R. (*Sanford*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2514	Ezra
2515	Daniel

- 2516 Gershom
 2517 Alba
 2518 Gregory
 2519 Rhoda
 2520 Eunice
 2521 Abigail
 2522 Sarah
 2523 Esther

2408

EDMUND JENNINGS (Benjamin 2306, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Benjamin & —— Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Esther H. Barlow

Their children:

- JENNINGS—
 2524 James
 2525 Nathan
 2526 Isaac
 2527 Peter
 2528 Abin
 2529 Elijah
 2530 Walter
 2531 Barlow
 2532 Nehemiah
 2533 Anna m. N. Wakeman.
 2534 Esther m. A. Banks.

2411

ESTHER JENNINGS (Benjamin 2306, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Benjamin & —— Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

R. Scudder

Their children:

- SCUDDER--
 2535 Isaac had issue four children.
 SCUDDER—
 (a) Gershom
 (b) Nathan
 (c) Sally
 (d) Esther
 2536 Jesse
 2537 Peter

2416

CAPT. NATHAN JENNINGS (David 2365, Nathan 2277,
Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234), son of David Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.
Mar.

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2368 Mary she married Capt. Samuel Chester Reid, who was afterwards Commodore Reid of the United States Navy. She was the mother of Madame de Cesnola, wife of General de Cesnola, President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York City.

Capt. Nathan Jennings left school when young and entered the army of the Revolution in 1776, and served until peace was declared in 1783. He used to say "I joined the army as high private with silk stockings and silver knee buckles, and came out a captain, ragged, barefooted, and with no buckles of any kind." He was in many a hard fought battle, and shared the glory at Trenton under General Washington.

Mary Jennings, the daughter of Capt. Nathan Jennings and wife of Commodore Reid, made the American flag at her house, assisted by some of her young lady friends, according to an Act of Congress, passed April 4, 1818, and approved by President Monroe, and adopted in its present form; the design was made by Commodore Reid at the request of Peter H. Wendover, chairman of the Congressional Committee. The new flag made by Mary Jennings Reid, was hoisted over the House of Congress while Henry Clay was Speaker, April 13, 1818, at 2 o'clock P. M.

It will be understood that the American flag before this time was made to represent as many stripes and stars as there were states. The new flag reduced the stripes to the original thirteen states, adding only stars for the new states.

2417

LEVI JENNINGS (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2539 Henry

2540 David

2541 Daughter m. Daniel Peiry of Bridgeport, Conn.

2418

CAPT. JAMES JENNINGS (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Mar.

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2542 Elizabeth m. Aaron Hubbell, of Greenfield Hill.

Capt. James Jennings served in the Revolutionary War; was promoted to Captain and died during the war.—*Manuscript by Francis A. White.*

2419

ANN JENNINGS (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Daniel Wilson

Their child:

WILSON—

2543 Daniel b. about 1765?

2421

ESTHER JENNINGS (Seth 2375, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Seth & —— Jennings.

Born 1755 at Fairfield, Conn.

Died Oct. 2, 1837 at Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Peter Burr, of Fairfield, Conn.

Their children :

BURR—

2544 Thaddeus	
2545 Sarah	m. Joseph Sturgis.
2546 Eunice	m. Seth Osborn.
2547 *Anna b. Neh. 9, 1784	m. A. G. Jennings,
2548 Esther	m. —— Morehouse. ⁱ
2549 Abby	m. —— Lyon.
2550 Ephraim	
2551 Harry	
2552 Eben	

"Peter Burr was a man of great force of character, of decided religious views, and an earnest Christian. He was much respected for his sound judgment and public spirit. At the time of his death he was one of the largest, if not the largest, land holder in the town." He was the fifth generation in descent from Jehue Burre, one of the early families who settled in Fairfield, Connecticut, 1641, and was born in England about 1600 and died in Fairfield 1672.—*American Family Antiquity*, p. 186. (*Contributed.*)

2432

ISAAC MARQUAND (Lucretia 2378, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Henry & Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand.

Born Neh. 10, 1766 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Nov. 24, 1838 State Street, Brooklyn.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1796

Mehitabel (called Mabel) **Perry**, dau. of Peter Perry.

Their children :

MARQUAND—

2553 Henry	b. June 18, 1797 in Fairfield, Conn. d. Oct. 9, 1818 in Havana, Cuba.
2554 Frederick	b. Apr. 6, 1799 in Fairfield, Conn. He removed with his father to New York in 1819, and succeeded him in the business of manufacturing jewelry in Broadway, which he largely increased. The house of Marquand & Co., was known for many years throughout the country as the most eminent and wealthy.

*See under No. 2448 for children of Anna

[See foot note under 2444.]

2555	Gurdon Seymour	b. Sep. 24, 1801	in Fairfield, Conn.
2556	Lucretia	d. May 15, 1895	in Fairfield, Conn.
2557	Cornelius Penfield	b. Aug. 28, 1804	in New York.
2558	Josiah Penfield	d. July 20, 1836	in Brooklyn.
2559	Sarah Elizabeth	b. Feb. 25, 1807	in Rye, N. Y.
2560	Mary Penfield	d. Feb. 1, 1832	in Savannah, Ga.
2561	Julia P.	b. May 6, 1809	in Rye, N. Y.
2572	Henry Gurdon	d. Dec. 25, 1879	in New York.
		b. Meh. 29, 1811	in New York.
		b. Nov. 29, 1813	in New York.
		d. Feb. 1, 1838	in Natchez, Miss.
		b. July 18, 1816	in New York.
		b. Apr. 11, 1819	in New York.
		m. May 29, 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen,	
		(b. Oct. 9, 1826) dau. of Jonathan &	
		Eunice W. Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass.	

Their children:

MARQUAND—

(a)	Linda E.	May 1, 1852	in Via Bocca di Leone, Rome, Italy.
(b)	Allan	b. Dec. 10, 1853	in New York.
(c)	Frederick Alexander	b. Sep. 26, 1855	in Southport, Conn.
(d)	Henry	b. Apr. 5, 1857	in New York.
(e)	Mabel	b. Oct. 29, 1860	in New York.
(f)	Elizabeth Love	b. June 16, 1862	in New York.
2563	Getty Caroline	b. Oct. 22, 1822	in Rye, N. Y.

Isaac Marquand was one of the earliest manufacturers of jewelry in New York, and the large business he established in that line he relinquished to his son Frederick.

2433

RACHEL MARQUAND (*Lucretia 2378, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234*), dau. of Henry & Lucretia (*Jennings*) Marquand.

Born about 1768 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Mr. Penfield

Their child:

PENFIELD—

2564 **Henry** b. about 1790 in Fairfield, Conn.

2434

BETHIA MARQUAND (Lucretia 2376, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Henry & Lucretia (*Jennings*) Marquand.

Born about 1770

Mar. about 1790

Jesse Dillion

Their children :

DIMON—

- 2565 Lucretia b. about 1792 m. Abel Burr.
- 2566 Rachel b. about 1795 m. Mr. Benham.
- 2567 Elizabeth b. about 1797 m. Samuel Adams.
- 2568 Isaac b. about 1800.

2448

CAPT. ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS (Isaac 2387, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Abigail (*Gould*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 27, 1781 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Feb. 29, 1852 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bur. in Cemetery at Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Sep. 7, 1807 in Fairfield, Conn.

Anna Burr,* dau. of Peter & Esther (*Jennings*) Burr.

Born Meh. 9, 1784 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Jan. 8, 1855 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bur. in Cemetery at Fairfield, Conn.

Their children :

JENNINGS —

- 2569 Mary Ann b. Jan. 27, 1809 m. William H. Burr.
- 2570 John Gould b. May 17, 1811 m. Mary Wheeler.
- 2571 Eliza Gould b. Nov. 10, 1812 m. John S. Pierson.
- 2572 Augustus b. Nov. 2, 1814 m. Sophronia Robinson.
- 2573 Daughter b. & d. Aug. 17, 1817
- 2574 David Burr b. May 21, 1819 d. Jan. 21, 1839.
- 2575 Abraham Gould b. Aug. 28, 1821 m. Cecilia M. Douglass.
- 2576 Isaac b. Apr. 3, 1823 m. Mary E. Bulkley.
- 2577 Oliver Burr b. June 3, 1825 m. Esther J. Goodsell.
- 2578 Lewis Burr b. Oct. 28, 1826 d. Feb. 17, 1866.

American Family Antiquity, published in 1881 by Abraham Gould Jennings (2575) for private distribution, has an extensive notice of Captain Abraham Gould Jennings.

*Anna Burr (2547) was the daughter of Esther Jennings, 2421.

2450

ISAAC JENNINGS (Isaac 2380, Isaac 2285, Isaac 2241,
Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Abigail (*Gould*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 7, 1788 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Mar. 13, 1874 in Oberlin, Ohio.

Mar. Sep. 15, 1813 in Trumbull, Conn.

Anne Beach, dau. of Eliakim & ——— Beach.

Their children:*

JENNINGS—

2579 Isaac	b. July 24, 1816	m. Sophia Day.
2580 Rebecca	b. July 24, 1816	d. Nov. 21, 1828.
2581 Abigail Gould	b. July 24, 1819	d. Mar. 1, 1821.
2582 Elizabeth Ann	b. Dec. 15, 1820	m. Oram Ho-ford.
2583 Catherine	b. Aug. 30, 1823	m. Justin W. Parsons.
2584 John Giles	b. Nov. 5, 1825	m. Caroline R. Conkling.
2585 Frederick Beach	b. Jan. 7, 1828	d. Nov. 3, 1849.

Isaac Jennings, M. D., was born in Fairfield, Conn., and studied medicine. He practiced first in Derby, Conn., and in 1839 removed to Oberlin, Ohio. After some years of practice, his views on medicine under, went a change and he retired from the practice of the profession. The last twenty-five years of his life he devoted principally to writing and promulgating his views. He was the author of four books: "Medical Reform," "Philosophy of Human Life," "The Tree of Life," and "Orthopathy."

Dr. Jennings was kind, genial and respected by all. He had great patience and charity, never showing any sign of irritation or bitterness or fanaticism, as do some reformers whose opinions are not accepted at once. His death made a void in the hearts and homes of many whom his kindness had blessed.—See extracts in *American Family Antiquity*, p. 190.

*Two children died young and unmarried.

2453

BURRIT JENNINGS (Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Thaddeus & Lavinia (*Burri*) Jennings.

Born Jan. 14, 1759

Mar.

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2586 John

"Burrit Jennings lived in Cornwall, and died near 100 years old."—*Manuscript of Francis A. White*.

2455

PHILEMAN JENNINGS (Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234)

Born Mch. 27, 1763 in Weston, Conn.

Mar. (1) 1789 in Weston, Conn.

Molly Beach

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2587 Almeira b. Oct. 1, 1789 m. Damon Davis.

2588 Sally m. James Blackman.

Mar. (2) in Weston, Conn.

Abigail Beach, dau. of Timothy Beach.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2589 Beach b. June 12, 1795 m. Matilda Abel.

2590 Mariett b. Jan. 10, 1799 m. Elijah White, Jr.

2591 Ann m. { (1) — Page.
{ (2) — Ticknor.

2592 Charles Collingwood b. Dec. 2, 1806 m. { (1) Caroline —
{ (2) Rachel Long.

"Phileman Jennings attended the Classical School of Dr. Timothy Dwight, at Greenfield Hill. He studied navigation and qualified himself to take charge of a ship, at the age of fourteen years. He left school to learn the practical part, and shipped for St. Domingo. His first voyage was successful; on the second voyage his ship was taken by a British man-of-war and all on board made prisoners. As soon as he was exchanged

he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and was stationed in the fort under Lieut. Isaac Jarvis, (the garrison consisting of twenty-three men) within cannon shot of Fairfield. On July 8th, 1779, when the British under Gov. Tyron burned Fairfield, they made several attempts to take the fort by storm, but this small garrison gallantly defended and held out to the end. After the war he returned to Weston."—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

SIXTH GENERATION.

2524

JAMES JENNINGS (Edmund 2493, Benjamin 2303, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Edmund & Esther (*Barlow*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.
Mar.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2593 **Harriet**
- 2594 **James**
- 2595 **Martha**
- 2596 **Mary**
- 2597 **Ann Maria**
- 2598 **Albin P.**

2542

ELIZABETH JENNINGS (Capt. James 2418, David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234), the only child of Capt. James Jennings.

Mar.

Aaron Hubbell of Greenfield Hill.

Their children :

HUBBELL —

- 2599 **Elizabeth** m. Jonathan Godfrey of Southport.
- 2600 **Samuel**
- 2601 **Aaron**
- 2602 **Susan**
- 2603 **Harriet**

2569

MARY ANN JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born Jan. 27, 1809 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Nov. 27, 1845 in Westport, Conn.

William Hanford Burr, son of Zelmon & Mary (*Hanford*) Burr.*

Born 1808

Died Jan. 20, 1889

Their children:

BURR—

2604 **Mary** b. Feb. 5, 1847

2605 **Ella Gould** b. Sep. 8, 1848 m. Rev. G. Wells Ely, and had issue:

ELY—

(a) **George Wells** b. 1881.

2606 **Wm. Zelmon** b. Dec. 9, 1848 d. May 21, 1852.

2607 **William** b. Aug. 22, 1851 m. Lillie M. Huntington

Mary Ann (*Jennings*) Burr received the best education her native town afforded. She occasionally visited New York, and even Charleston, S. C., in her father's vessel. At home she was very helpful to her mother in the duties of the household, guiding and assisting the younger children. In early life she joined the Congregational Church, and her life was consistent with her faith.—See *Amer. Fam. Antq.*, p. 194.

Mr. William H. Burr was a flourishing farmer of Westport, Fairfield County, Conn. He was descended from the well-known Burr family, and on his mother's side (*Hanford*) one of the earliest settlers in New England.

2570

JOHN GOULD JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born May 17, 1811 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. May 1833 in Bridgeport, Conn.

Mary Wheeler

Died 1855

*Mary Hanford was a lineal descendant of Thomas Hanford and Mary Cook, who came to this country in the Mayflower, in December, 1620—*Amer. Antq.* p. 195.

Their children :

JENNINGS--

- | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 2608 | Moses H. | |
| 2609 | Josiah | |
| 2610 | David Burr | |
| 2611 | Anna B. | m. Col. George B. Stenc. |
| 2612 | Samuel | |
| 2613 | Abraham Gould | d. in the army. |
| 2614 | Isaac | |

"John Gould Jennings was educated in the schools of his native town. When a boy of ten he went with his father on a voyage to China, and at the age of seventeen, he chose the life of a sailor, but afterwards abandoned it, and engaged in the manufacture of carriages. In 1849 he moved with his family to California, and resided for a long time at San Joaundo. He never returned to the east. He engaged principally in the business of building small vessels for trade on the Sacramento river, in which he had fair success.

"In his various occupations he has manifested quite a genius for mechanical invention. One of his inventions was a many chambered or revolving rifle, almost identical with the Colts revolver. In the summer of 1835 or 6, by appointment of Congress, a trial was made at West Point of new improved firearms.

"John G. Jennings was present with two well made rifles, twelve and sixteen chambers respectively, confident that there would be none there to excel his in design and arrangement, but, great was his surprise to find a rifle almost identical with his, introduced by one who afterwards became the well-known Mr. Samuel Colt. His disappointment was still greater when he learned that Mr. Colt, by only about one month, had preceded him in his application for a limited states patent. Mr. Jennings declined to continue the trial or invention any further, notwithstanding the military officers present assured him that they liked best his arrangement for loading and discharging, etc. As he believed that the main principle of his invention (the

revolving chamber) was lost to him, he had no time, money or heart to spend in the other parts.

"This is one among many instances of simultaneous inventions. This genius or aptitude for mechanical invention seems to run in a degree in some branches of the Jennings Family, of Fairfield, Conn. The record in the Patent office at Washington, shows over two hundred in the name of Jennings; thirty-six of which are credited to Isaac Jennings, formerly of Fairfield; many of which were important. One was the invention of friction matches now in universal use.

John G. Jennings in 1882 was living at San Leonardo, California.—*American Family Antiquity*, p. 195.

2571

ELIZA GOULD JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2248, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 10, 1812 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Aug. 5, 1839 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bur. in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Sep. 10, 1833 in Fairfield, Conn., by Rev. John Hunter.

John S. Pierson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died 1875

Their children:

PIERSON—

2615 Augustus Riggs d. an infant.

2616 Edward d. an infant,

2617 John Augustus* m.

2618 Eliza Gould d. an infant.

2572

AUGUSTUS JENNINGS (Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Capt. Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 2, 1814 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Nov. 21, 1837 in Southport, Conn.

Sophronia Robinson, dau. of Capt. William Robinson, of Southport, Conn.

*John Augustus Pierson, in 1882, was engaged in mercantile business in Beekman street, New York.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 2619 **Augustus Robinson** b. about 1841 d. July 13, 1866.
 2620 **Emily** b. 1843 m. Nov. 17, 1875, Nehemiah Perry, M. D., of Ridgefield, Conn.

Their children:

PERRY—

- (a) **Lucie J.** b. Oct. 16, 1873.
 (b) **Grace J.** b. Nov. 3, 1877.

- 2621 **Arthur Osborn** b. about 1847

Augustus Jennings received his first education in the common schools and academy in Fairfield, Conn. At an early age he was placed in a leading dry goods store in Bridgeport, Conn., where he gained a fair knowledge of business and acquired a good name for integrity, industry and faithfulness.

He went to the city of New York and entered into the employ of Messrs. Oliver T. & J. Hewett.

At his father's request he left the city in 1835 and engaged in business at Southport, Conn., with his brother John, in manufacturing carriages. The "crash of 1837" paralyzed the trade throughout the United States for years.

About the year 1859, he engaged in the paper business in partnership with his brother, Capt. Isaac, finally adding Japan paper ware.—*Amer. Fam. Antq.*, p. 197.

2575

ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS (**Abraham Gould** 2448, **Isaac** 2380, **Isaac** 2286, **Isaac** 2241, **Joshua** 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 28, 1821 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Apr. 17, 1851 Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. J. S. Spencer, D. D. **Cecilia M. Douglass**, dau. of John Post & Rachel (*Taylor*) Douglass.

Born June 12, 1852 in New York, N. Y.

Died Jan. 6, 1890

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 2622 **Louise Corning** b. Nov. 28, 1852 m. Charles L. Silver.
 2623 **Warren Pierson** b. Dec. 6, 1853

- 2624 Donglass b. Apr. 27, 1856 d. Feb. 17, 1884.
 2625 Oliver Taylor b. Apr. 14, 1858 d. June 12, 1888.
 2626 Cecilia Douglass b. Jan. 29, 1860
 2627 Marie Wickham b. May 1, 1866
 2628 Albert Gould b. Oct. 18, 1869 m. Susie B. Crimmins.

Mr. Abraham Gould Jennings, an extensive lace manufacturer of New York, resides at 313 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn.

In 1881 Mr. Jennings published, for private distribution, "*American Family Antiquity*" by Albert Welles, from which work this record of Joshua Jennings and his descendants has been fully drawn upon. Mr. Jennings has requested that the personal items concerning himself and his father, Capt. Abraham Gould Jennings, be omitted.

2576

ISAAC JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (Burr) Jennings.

Born Apr. 3, 1823 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Oct. 9, 1855

Mary E. Bulkley, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley, of Southport, Conn.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2629 Mary Eliza b. Apr. 14, 1859 d. Feb. 17, 1871.
 2630 Charles Bulkley b. Oct. 21, 1865 in Fairfield, Conn.

Captain and Honorable Isaac Jennings was born April 3, 1823, in Fairfield, Conn., and in 1882 resided in the old Jennings homestead. He is a leading member of the Episcopal Church at Fairfield, and for several years he has represented the town in the State Legislature, at Hartford.

His childhood and youth were spent at home attending the schools of Fairfield. At the age of fifteen he chose the adventurous life of a sailor. He early made himself master of the art, and practice of navigation and of the proper management of a vessel under

all circumstances. He attended carefully to all his duties, and became a successful commander. At the early age of eighteen years, he was appointed second officer, at the age of twenty-two first officer of a ship, and at twenty-five Captain; and when he was only twenty-eight years of age he took his ship around the world.—From *Amer. Fam. Antq.* p. 202.

2577

OLIVER BURR JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2231), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born June 3, 1825 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Dec. 13, 1854 in Fairfield, Conn., by Dr. Willis Lord.

Esther Judson Goodsell, dau. of David Judson Goodsell, of Tiffin, Ohio.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 2631 | Annie Burr | b. Sep. 20, 1855 | in San Francisco, Cal. |
| 2632 | Walter | b. Sep. 14, 1858 | in San Francisco, Cal. |
| 2633 | Helen Goodsell | b. Jan. 22, 1860 | in San Francisco, Cal. |
| 2634 | Emma Brewster | b. Dec. 6, 1861 | in San Francisco, Cal. |
| 2635 | Oliver Gould | b. Apr. 17, 1865 | in New York, N. Y. |

Oliver Burr Jennings was educated at the public schools and academy of Fairfield. In the sixteenth year of his age he left home and entered into the dry goods store of Messrs. Shelton & Thatcher, of Bridgeport, Conn., where he remained two years, learning much of mercantile life. He continued in the dry goods business with other firms until the breaking out of the gold fever in the year 1849, when he went to San Francisco, via Panama, and arrived there on the 4th of June. After a visit to the mines and digging gold for a few weeks, he returned to San Francisco and engaged in a general merchandise business, in connection with Mr. J. H. Brunning, his former employer. This business connection proved profitable to both, notwithstanding

several mishaps, they having been burned out twice in the great fires that swept over that city.

In 1865 he sold out his business and returned to New York, and retired from active trade. He has been fortunate in his investments.

In the fall of 1881, Mr. Jennings purchased the fine residence at No. 48 Park Avenue, in the City of New York, for the winter residence of his family.—*American Family Antiquity*, page 204.

2578

ISAAC JENNINGS (Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Dr. Isaac & Anne (Beach) Jennings.

Born July 24, 1816 in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Conn.

Died Aug. 24, 1887

Bur. in Bennington Centre, Vermont

Mar. Feb. 17, 1847 in Mansfield, Ohio, by Rev. George Maxwell, Pastor of First Congregational Church.

Sophia Day, dau. of Matthias & Sophia (*Loomis*) Day, of Mansfield, Ohio.

Born July 31, 1826 in Mansfield, Ohio

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2636	Isaac	b. Apr. 30, 1848 m. Mary E. Leonard.
2637	Walter Loomis	b. July 6, 1850 } in Stamford, Conn. d. Oct. 16, 1850 }
2638	Sophia Day	b. Aug. 4, 1851 in Stamford, Conn. d. Jan. 11, 1861 in Bennington, Vt.
2639	Frederic Beach	b. Aug. 6, 1853 m. Laura Hall Park.
2640	Matthias Day	b. Jan. 8, 1857 } in Bennington Centre d. Jan. 25, 1860 } Vermont.
2641	Chas. G. Rockwood	b. Nov. 17, 1859 m. Mary J. Gardner.
2642	Robert Gould	b. May 28, 1862 in Bennington Centre, Vt., Manufacturer, resides in Elmira, New York.
2643	Philip Burton	b. Dec. 7, 1865 in Bennington Centre, Vt., Commission Merchant and Bro- ker, New York City.
2644	William Bigelow	b. July 20, 1871 in Bennington Centre, Vt., Merchant, Cleveland, Ohio.

Rev. Isaac Jennings, born July 24, 1816, in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Conn. Removed to Derby, Conn., in 1822. Graduated at Yale College in 1837. He

taught school in Washington, Conn., 1837-28. Had charge of the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1839-40. Studied theology in New Haven, Conn., and Andover, Mass., and graduated at the Theological Seminary, in Andover, Mass., in 1842. He became pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Akron, Ohio, 14th of June, 1843. Was installed pastor of the First Church in Stamford, Conn., 1st of September, 1857. Was installed pastor of the first Church of Christ in Bennington, Vermont, 21st of September, 1853. He traveled in Europe in 1859. He published "Memorials of a Century" (Bennington History, p. 408) in 1869, besides other works and addresses, and now (1882) resides in Bennington Centre, Vermont.—*Amer. Fam. Antq.*, p. 205.

2582

ELIZABETH ANN JENNINGS (Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Isaac & Anne (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 15, 1820 in Derby, Conn.

Died Feb. 3, 1847 in Oberlin, Ohio.

Mar. 1841

Oram Hosford

Their children:

HOSFORD—

2645 William Beach b. Aug. 9, 1842

2646 Catherine Jennings b. June 18, 1845

She removed with the family to Oberlin, Ohio, in 1839. Graduated at the Oberlin College and died there.

2583

CATHARINE JENNINGS (Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Isaac & Anne (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 30, 1823 in Derby, Conn.

Mar. Dec. 11, 1849

Rev. Justin W. Parsons, D. D.

Died Aug. 4, 1880

Their children:

PARSONS--

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 2647 Electa | b. Aug. 25, 1851, in Turkey. Graduated at the Female College, Elmira, N. Y. In 1882, Assistant Missionary at Bardezag, Turkey, in Asia. |
| 2648 Louisa Stone | b. about 1853, in Turkey. Graduated at the Female College, Elmira, N.Y. Married Rev. Mr. Whiting, Missionary of the Presbyterian Board of Missions, and went to China. Her husband died and in 1882 she was still a Missionary there. |
| 2649 Frederic Jennings | b. about 1855, in Turkey. Graduated at Hobart's College, Constantinople, and Williams' College. In 1882 was a Professor at Williams' College. |
| 2650 Lizzie | b. about 1857, in Turkey. In 1882 was at Oberlin College, Ohio. |

She removed with the family in 1839 to Oberlin, Ohio. Graduated at the Oberlin College in 1844. Taught school in Cleveland, Ohio, and Fairfield, Connecticut, and other places.

She sailed as Missionary of "The American Board of Commission for Foreign Missions" to the Jews in Salonica, European Turkey, on the 24th of April, 1850; thence to Smyrna; thence to the Armenians, in connection with the Western Turkey Mission.

She has twice revisited America. Her present (1882) residence is at Bardezag, District of Ismidt, near Constantinople, Turkey in Asia.

She was married 11th of December, 1849, to the Rev. Justin W. Parsons, D. D., Missionary of "The American Board of Commissions for Foreign Missions," who was murdered and robbed by Yuruks on the mountain road between Nice and Bardezag, 4th of August, 1880.—*American Antiquity, page 207.*

2584

JOHN GILES JENNINGS (Isaac 2430, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Anne (*Bach*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 5, 1825 in Trumbull, Conn.

Mar. May 9, 1855 in Bennington, Vt., by his father, the Rev. Isaac Jennings.

Caroline Read Conkling, dau. of Daniel Conkling.

Born Oct. 20, 1827 in Albany, N. Y.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- | | | |
|------|------------------|---|
| 2651 | John Gould | b. Sep. 28, 1860 in Cleveland, O., graduated at Yale in 1878. |
| 2652 | Cetoline Hubbell | b. Sep. 28, 1860 in Cleveland, O., graduated at Miss Haynes' School in New York City. |
| 2653 | George Conkling | b. Dec. 21, 1861 in Cleveland, O. In 1882, a member of Yale College. |

John G. Jennings born in Trumbell, Connecticut, removed with his family in 1839 to Oberlin, Ohio, and thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he now (1882) resides on Jennings Avenue.

He is the agent of the State of Ohio for the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York.

2587

ALMEIRA JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Molly (*Bach*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 1, 1789

Died June 12, 1853

Mar. Sep. 22, 1811

Damon Davis

Their children :

DAVIS—

- | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 2654 | Samuel | b. Aug. 31, 1813 d. Jan. 4, 1852. |
| 2655 | Catharine | b. Nov. 20, 1815 m. George Catlin. |
| 2656 | Huldy | b. May 14, 1829 m. Mr. Gray. |

2588

SALLY JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Molly (*Beach*) Jennings.

Mar.

James Blackman

Their children:

BLACKMAN—

2657 Mary

2658 Eliza

2659 Son

2589

BEACH JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born June 12, 1795 in Weston, Conn.

Died Aug. 27, 1869

Mar. Dec. 31, 1826 in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Matiida Abel

Died Feb. 28, 1879 aged 77 years.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2660 Elizabeth b. Sep. 11, 1828 m. Dr. Thos. A. White.

2661 Mary Matilda b. Oct. 5, 1833 m. Prof. Edward Orten.

2662 Ann Amelia b. Apr. 16, 1835 She remains unmarried and owns the old homestead of her father's in Franklin, N. Y., where she now (1880) resides; she is a lady with many natural gifts and fine literary culture. She takes pleasure in occasional travel which eminently fits her to enjoy the society of her friends in her old, native town, where the Delaware Literary Institute has so long contributed to the education and culture of that community.
—*From manuscript of Francis A. White.*

"Beach Jennings was a self-made man. His father, Phileman Jennings, having lost his property was unable to give his children the advantages of education he otherwise would. Beach Jennings, his oldest son, at the age of ten years commenced working on a farm during the summer seasons and attended school during

the winter seasons, at the age of sixteen he commenced teaching; he was a constant reader, a brilliant scholar; he taught what was called a select school in the higher branches in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania until he was married and settled in Franklin. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff and established himself as a Surveyor and Civil Engineer; he held important offices in that town during life; he was for a long time Justice of the Peace and for many years Associate Judge in that county. His tastes were simple and few; his advice was often sought in town and personal matters; on the Bench his deliberations were slow, having in view the gravity of the questions and a sense of his responsibility."—*From manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2590

MARIETT JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383,
John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman
& Abigail (Beach) Jennings,

Born Jan. 10, 1799 in Weston, Conn.

Died July 2, 1880

Mar. Sep. 10, 1819

Elijah White, Jr.

Their children:

WHITE—

2663	Mariah H.	b. Aug. 12, 1820	m. Dr. E. N. Foote.
2664	Francis A.	b. July 19, 1823	
2665	Ann Eliza	b. Nov. 2, 1825	
2666	Charles Jennings	b. Mel. 10, 1828	
2667	George Frederick	b. May 23, 1839	

Mariett Jennings, the daughter of Phileman Jennings, born in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. At the age of thirteen (in September, 1812, with her mother and other children) removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Her father remained in Weston to settle his business; she was the favorite of her grandfather, Thaddeus Jennings (2383), a brilliant scholar for her age, a great taste for reading, which she inherited from him. She was the constant attendant on her grandfather the last two years of his life, reading classical

history to him from his large library in Weston until he died in February, 1812, a short time before the family removed to the state of New York. In 1813 at the age of fourteen she commenced teaching school in the town of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and continued teaching until she was married; she was a constant reader of the books in the town library as soon as it was established, and in her after life knew every book in the library and would discuss the subject of Ancient History, which seemed to be her favorite subject, with great pleasure whenever she was in the society of classical students.

2591

ANN JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born in Weston, Conn.

Mar. (1)

— Page

Their children:

PAGE—

2668 Simeon

2669 Charles

2670 Amy d. young

Mar. (2)

— Ticknor

2592

CHARLES COLLINGWOOD JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 2, 1806 in Weston, Conn.

Died Meh. 16, 1875

Mar. (1)

Caroline —

No children.

Mar. (2) Meh. 3, 1846 in Durham, Bucks Co., Pa.

Rachel Long

Born Meh. 8, 1821 in Durham, Pa.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2671	Caroline Long	b. Meh. 20, 1817	d. Dec. 5, 1847.
2672	Mariett	b. Oct. 2, 1848	d. Sep. 3, 1849.
2673	Emily	b. Sep. 24, 1850	d. Oct. 31, 1852.
2674	Eleanor Boileau	b. Apr. 2, 1853	
2675	James Long	b. Nov. 18, 1855	d. May 20, 1858.
2676	Charles Collingwood	b. June 9, 1856	
2677	Edward Orton	b. Meh. 21, 1858	

Dr. Charles Collingwood Jennings* acquired his education by teaching in New Jersey and Pennsylvania a select school of the higher branches; he studied medicine and graduated at the Medical College in Philadelphia; he was a ripe scholar, a gentleman of culture; in his younger life he was an occasional writer for the literary magazines of Philadelphia; he practiced medicine for many years in Easton, Pa.; he was very skillful as a physician; his devotion to the poor in sickness as well as the rich endeared him to his friends and the citizens of Easton.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2599

ELIZABETH HUBBELL (Elizabeth 2542, James, 2418,
David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234.)
Mar.

Jonathan Godfrey, of Southport, Conn.

Their child :

GODFREY—

2678	Elizabeth Hubbell*	m. Mr. Schenck. Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck is the author of the History of Fairfield, Connecticut. She is a lady of great natural gifts, much literary culture and untiring perseverance, which eminently qualifies her to be the historian of her native town and her noble ancestors, she having descended on her mother's side from Joshua Jennings and on her father's side from her great-grandfather Lieut. Nathan Godfrey, who who fought in the battles of Ticonderoga and Crown Point; both descendants of English gentlemen with blood of knights and noblemen in their veins.
------	--------------------	--

*From manuscript of Francis A. White.

2622

LOUISE CORNING JENNINGS (Abraham Gould 2575, Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Abraham Gould & Cecelia M. (*Douglass*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 28, 1852 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died Apr. 21, 1883

Mar. Apr. 15, 1875 in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. William Ives Budington.

Charles L. Silver, son of Charles A. & (—) Silver, of Brooklyn.

Died Nov. 7, 1882

Their child:

SILVER—

2679 **Helen** b. Dec. 19, 1876 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2628

ALBERT GOULD JENNINGS (Abraham Gould 2575, Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Cecelia M. (*Douglass*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 13, 1869 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 24, 1894

Susie Beatrix Crimmins

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2680 **Albert Gould** b. Nov. 15, 1897

2636

REV. ISAAC JENNINGS (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 30, 1848 in Stamford, Conn.

Mar. Dec. 13, 1871 in Rushville, N. Y., by her father, Rev. Stephen C. Leonard, D. D.

Mary Elizabeth Leonard

No children.

Rev. Isaac Jennings, jr., was born April 30, 1848, in Stamford, Conn., removed to Bennington Centre, Vt., in 1853, attended school at Philip's Academy Andover. Entered Williams' College in 1867, was graduated in 1871, taught school in East Bloomfield, N. Y.,

1871-72. Professor of Natural Science and Higher Mathematics in Ingham University, Leroy, N. Y., 1872 to 1875. Master Waterbury English and Classical School, 75-80. Ordained April 30, 1880. Studied and traveled in Europe, 1880-83. Installed pastor First Presbyterian Church, Elmira, Dec. 4, 1883. Member of Board of Trustees Elmira College since 1883. President of the Board 1889-98. In Europe again in 1887 and 1889. Traveled in Egypt and Palestine in 1898. Member Centennial General Assembly Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia, 1889. Published (private distribution) a small pamphlet of "Four Sermons to Young Christians," and other addresses. A. B., A. M., Williams' College; S. T. D. Hamilton; S. A. R. Empire State Society.

2639

FREDERIC BEACH JENNINGS (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2456, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2285, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Rev. Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 6, 1853 in Bennington Centre, Vermont.

Mar. July 27, 1889 in Bennington, Vermont, by his father, Rev. Isaac Jennings, Congregational church.

Laura Hall Park, dau. of Trenor W. & Laura (*Hall*) Park, and granddaughter of Hiland Hall, ex-Governor of Vermont, Judge and Congressman.

Born Sep. 8, 1858 at Bennington, Vt.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2681 | Percy Hall | b. May 16, 1881 | in New York City. |
| 2682 | Elizabeth | b. June 28, 1887 | in Bennington, Vt. |
| 2683 | Frederic Beach | b. Feb. 19, 1891 | in New York City. |
| 2684 | Edward Phelps | b. Meh. 20, 1895 | in New York City. |

Frederick Beach Jennings graduated at Williams' College in 1872. He received the degree of L. L. B. at the Dane Law School of Harvard University, in the year 1874; also graduate of the New York University Law school; L. L. B. in 1875 and took the first prize, \$250 in gold for the best essay upon the subject given. He was admitted to the New York Bar in the spring of 1875.

Is now (1899) member of law firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell, 35 Wall Street, New York City; Counsel for Erie R. R. Co., Southern Ry. Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co., International Paper Co., other R. R. Companies, Banks, and other important interests.

Mr. Jennings is Vice President and Director of Bennington & Rutland Ry. Co., First National Bank of North Bennington, Vt., American Trading Co., of New York, and a Director and Trustee of Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., Long Dock Co., Continental Trust Co., and other business enterprises. He is First Vice President of Williams Alumni Association, of New York. He was formerly Trustee of Williams' College, of Public Schools in New York City, etc.

2641

CHARLES GREEN ROCKWOOD JENNINGS (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2450, Isaac 2389, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 17, 1859 in Bennington Centre, Vt.

Mar. Sep. 8, 1885 by his father, Rev. Isaac Jennings.

Mary Jeannette Gardner, dau. of Abraham B. Gardner, Lieut. Governor of Vermont.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2685 Margaret b. Aug. 1, 1889 in Bennington, Vt.
2686 Arthur Gardner b. Oct. 14, 1894 in Elmira, N. Y.

Mr. Jennings attended school at Adams' Academy, Quincy, Mass., 1876-1877. Instructor in Mathematics at Waterbury, Conn., 1878. Entered Harvard College in 1879, and graduated therefrom 1882. Studied medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, graduating in 1885; also graduated from Medical Department Vermont University at Burlington in 1884. Practiced medicine at Bennington, Vt. from 1884 to 1891. Surgeon to Vermont State Soldiers' Home from its foundation, 1887, until he removed from Vermont in 1891. Examining Surgeon for the United States Pension Bureau at Bennington from 1889 to 1891. Removed



DR. EDWARD ORTON.

to Elmira, New York, in 1891. Surgeon to the Erie Railroad at Elmira since 1891. Member of the Board of Education at Elmira from 1895. Vice President of the Elmira Academy of Medicine 1899.

2643

PHILIP BURTON JENNINGS (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 7, 1835 in Bennington, Vt.

Mar. June 25, 1891

Edith Trumbull Robinson, dau. of Daniel Robinson, of New York.

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2686½ **Elizabeth Trumbull** b. July 25, 1895

Mr. Jennings fitted for college, but decided to go into business; came to New York October 12, 1882; has been very successful in business.

2655

CATHARINE DAVIS (Almeira 2587, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Damon & Almeira (*Jennings*) Davis.

Born Nov. 20, 1815

Mar. Aug. 30, 1832

George Catlin

Their children:

CATLIN—

2687 **Hollister** m. has one daughter.

2688 **Jennett** m. has two daughters.

2689 **Phileman J.** m. has three daughters.

2690 **Susan** m. Mr. McMurry; has two daughters and one son.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2656

HULDY DAVIS (Almeira 2587, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Damon & Almeira (*Jennings*) Davis.

Born May 14, 1829

Died Nov. 3, 1859

Mar. Nov. 36, 1858

Mr. Gray

Their child:

GRAY--

2691 **Almeira** b. Sep. 18, 1850 d. Oct. 13, 1859.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2660

ELIZABETH JENNINGS (Beach 2589, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2388, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Beach & Matilda (*Mabel*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 11, 1828

Died Feb. 8, 1873 in Franklin, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 1, 1848

Dr. Thomas A. White

No children.

2661

MARY MATILDA JENNINGS (Beach 2589, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2388, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234).

Born Oct. 5, 1823

Died Apr. 8, 1873 at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 30, 1855

Professor Edward Orton

Born Mch. 9, 1829 in New York.

Their children:

ORTON--

2692 **Charles Jennings** b. Oct. 22, 1856 m. Florence Bell.

2693 **Clara Gregory** b. Dec. 31, 1859 A graduate of the Ohio State University, and has traveled and studied in Europe. Now (1899) is teaching german in Central High School, of Columbus, Ohio.

2694 **Edward Orton, Jr.** b. Oct. 8, 1863 m. Mary P. Anderson.

2695 **Mary Jennings** b. June 12, 1868 A graduate of Wellesley College, and now (1899) is teaching in the High School of Waltham, Mass.

Dr. Edward Orton was born March 9, 1829, in the state of New York. He received his early education under the direct supervision of his father, Rev. Samuel G. Orton, and later graduated from Hamilton College at the age of eighteen years. Dr. Orton has been a

college professor in Ohio for many years, at first in Antioch College and afterwards in Ohio State University and was in turn made President in each institution. He has been State Geologist of Ohio since 1869. His Geological Reports on the formation and location of the various minerals that abound in that state are highly prized by the State authorities and by capitalists interested in the coal, iron, oil and natural gas industries. In 1896 he was elected President of the Geological Society of America and in 1898 President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

In 1875 Dr. Orton married for his second wife Anna Davenport Torney, of Millbury, Mass., by whom he has two children—Louisa Taft Orton, born June, 1877, graduated at Wellesley in June, 1899; Samuel Torney Orton, born Oct. 15, 1879, is a sophomore in Ohio State University.

2663

MARIA H. WHITE (*Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Grace 2241, Joshua 2234*), dau. of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born Aug. 12, 1820

Mar. Oct. 13, 1841

Dr. Erastus Nelson Foote

They have lived in the state of California for more than thirty years; the Doctor has had a large and profitable practice in medicine and surgery during that time; they have a large family of children, grand-children and great-grand-children, comprising many professional and business men of that state.

While the Doctor's age and ample fortune would suggest that he should retire from practice, his attachment to his profession and the demands of his old family patrons keep him still attending his patients over a large travel in his part of the state.

Mrs. Foote is the eighth generation in the line of Thomas White on her father's side, who landed in

Weymouth, Mass., in 1632, and by the intermarriage of the descendants of Thomas White with those of Peregrin White, born on the Mayflower, her lineal descent is from three prominent English families.

Reference is here made to the Genealogy of the White family for a more particular description of her and her family in California.—*From Manuscript of Francis S. White.*

2664

FRANCIS A. WHITE (Mariett 2560, Phileman 2453, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born July 19, 1823 in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.

Mar. (1) Dec. 18, 1845

Estice A. Green

Their child:

WHITE—

2665 **Creda E.** b. Nov. 11, 1852 m. Lucy Diefendorf.

Mar. (2) June 1, 1893

Mrs. Frances Conkey Follett

Francis A. White was brought up a farmer, educated at the Delaware Literary Institute in Franklin, N. Y.; for many years he was engaged in the Mercantile business, removed to Nebraska, was engaged in dealing in Real Estate and building Railroads, for the last sixteen years has resided in the city of New York.
—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

Mr. White now (1899) is President of "The Cascade Development Company," and resides in Everett, Washington.

2665

ANN ELIZA WHITE (Mariett 2520, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234).

Born Nov. 2, 1825

Mar. May 20, 1846

George Bliss Cannon

FRANCIS A. WHITE.

Their children:*

CANNON—

- 2697 Henry White b. Sep. 27, 1859 m. Jenny O. Curtis.
 2698 James Graham b. July 26, 1858 m. Charlotte B. Bradley.

They lived in Delhi, N. Y. For many years have resided in city of New York.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2666

CHARLES JENNINGS WHITE (Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born Mech. 10, 1828

Mar. Sep. 25, 1850

Mary A. Griswold

Their children:*

WHITE—

- 2699 Sheldon Griswold b. June 12, 1856 d. Sep. 20, 1862.
 2700 Anna Lizzie b. Feb. 28, 1865

Mr. White has been in the mercantile business for many years with success. Resides in Unadilla, N. Y.—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

2667

GEORGE FREDERICK WHITE (Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born May 23, 1839 in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Mar. (1) June 18, 1861 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Catharine A. Kingsley

Died June 19, 1864 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Their children:

WHITE—

- 2701 Mary Kingsley b. Mech. 24, 1862 d. Sep. 24, 1862.
 2702 Frederick Kingsley b. June 12, 1864 in Unadilla, N. Y.
 Mar. (2) Oct. 3, 1865 in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

Sarah A. Atchinson

Their children:

WHITE—

- 2703 Francis W. b. Sep. 22, 1866 in Nebraska City.
 2704 Florence Estelle b. Mech. 18, 1878 in Davenport, Iowa.

*See White Genealogy.

George Frederick White has lived for many years in Davenport, Iowa, has been engaged in the railroad business as Division Freight Agent for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company; his experience in the business for the last eighteen years made him rank first in his department; he is also a descendant of Thomas White, born in England in 1599, and by intermarriage also a descendant of Peregrin White, born on the Mayflower. (See White Genealogy.)—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

2674

ELEANOR BOILEAU JENNINGS (Charles C. 2592, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Charles Collingwood & Rachel (*Long*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 2, 1853 in Easton, Pa.

Mar. Nov. 20, 1878 in Easton, Pa.

Rev. John Robert Henderson

Their children:

HENDERSON—

2705 Rachel Jennings b. Aug. 29, 1879 in Bedford, Pa.

2706 Rose Neal b. Dec. 21, 1880 in Bedford, Pa.

2707 Caroline Long b. Jan. 1, 1883 at Lyon's Farms, N. J.

2708 John Robert b. March 13, 1885 at Lyon's Farms, N. J.

—Manuscript of Francis A. White.

2676

CHARLES COLLINGWOOD JENNINGS, Jr., (Charles C. 2592, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234,) son of Dr. Charles Collingwood and Rachel (*Long*) Jennings.

Born June 9, 1858 in Easton, Pa.

Mar. May 27, 1884 in New York.

Eveline E. Tower

Dr. Charles C. Jennings studied medicine with his father in Easton, Pennsylvania; attended medical lectures in New York City; has practiced many years in the hospitals of New York City and at Quarantine; his

long experience and rare talent have qualified him for private practice, which few men of his age in the profession have attained.—*From manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2677

EDWARD ORTON JENNINGS (*Charles C. 2592, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234*), son of Charles Collingwood & Rachel (*Long*) Jennings.

Born Meh. 21, 1863 in Easton, Pa.
Mar. Nov. 23, 1884 in New York City.
Lillie E. Spinner

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2709 Edith b. Jan. 18, 1886 in Easton, Pa.
2710 Daughter b. Apr. 27, 1889 in Easton, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2694

EDWARD ORTON, Jr. (*Mary Matilda 2661, Beach 2589, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234*), son of Dr. Edward & Mary Matilda (*Jennings*) Orton.

Born Oct. 8, 1863 in Chester, N. Y.
Mar. Oct. 30, 1888 in Columbus, O., by Rev. George Lincoln, Episcopal Minister.

Mary Princess Anderson, dau. of James House & Princess (*Miller*) Anderson.

Born Aug. 26, 1857

No children.

Edward Orton, Jr., graduated from the Ohio State University in June, 1884, with the degree of Engineer of Mines. Assistant on Ohio Geological Survey in 1882, mapping out crop of coal veins of Ohio; Report on Ohio Clay working industries, 1883; was in charge of Geological Exhibition, from Ohio to World's Fair and Industrial Exhibition at New Orleans, in 1884-5; Sur-

veyor, Draffman and Chemist for Columbus & Hocking Coal and Iron Company, 1884-1886; Chemist, Columbus Steel Company, 1886-1887; Superintendent, "Bessie" Furnace, New Straitsville, Ohio, 1887-88; Superintendent "Victoria" Furnace, Goshen Bridge, Va., 1888; with Carnegie Steel Co., Homestead, Pa., 1889-90; Superintendent Ohio Paving Company's Paving Brick factory, 1890-92; Superintendent Acme Vitrified Brick Co., Cloverport, Ky., 1892; President, Ohio Institute Mining Engineers, 1893-94; Ohio Geological Survey Report on Clay Industries, 1893; Elected Director of Department of Ceramics and Clay Working, Ohio State University, 1894, still holding position; Secretary, American Ceramic Society, 1897; President, Engineer's Club of Columbus, 1899.

2696

CREDA E. WHITE (Francis A. 2664, Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Francis A. & Eunice A. (*Green*) White.

Born Nov. 11, 1851 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 14, 1880 in Hayesville, Ohio.

Lucy Diefendorf

Their child:

WHITE—

2711 Louise Frances b. July 19, 1883.

Creda E. White is a broker on Wall street, New York. He has been brought up a banker and became interested in the railroad business and is now a successful broker in railroad securities. His wife, Lucy Diefendorf, was the daughter of Professor Dietendorf, D. D., a graduate of Yale College, a man of talent, a ripe scholar. She is a lady of finished education and for many years assisted her father in teaching while he was principal of the institute at Hayesville, Ohio. She is a descendant of the first settlers from Holland, in the Mohawk Valley in the state of New York.

Creda E. White is a descendant in the ninth generation of Thomas White, born in England in 1599, on his father's side; and on his mother's side, of Thomas Greer, born in England in 1606; and on his grandmother Jennings side (eighth generation), from Joshua Jennings who was born in England and settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1640.—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

2697

HENRY WHITE CANNON (Ann Eliza 2665, Mariett 2590, Phileman 2465, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2134), son of George Bliss & Ann Eliza (*White*) Cannon.

Born Sep. 27, 1850 in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Mar. Nov. 20, 1879 in Washington, D. C.

Jennie O. Curtis, dau. of Gold J. Curtis.

Their children:

CANNON—

2712 George Curtis b. Sep. 23, 1882

2713 Henry White, Jr. b. Sep. 10, 1887

Henry W. Cannon is president of the Chase National Bank, of New York city; his business career has brought him to the front rank as President of one of the leading banks in the city of New York while a young man not forty years of age. At the age of twenty-one he was a successful banker in the state of Minnesota. He was appointed Comptroller of the Currency of the United States and removed to Washington in May, 1884. His line of descent is from a long list of honorable and distinguished ancestors, prominent in the Indian and Revolutionary wars, traced in the history of our country back to the first Puritan settlement in 1620; a more particular sketch may be found in "Rhoda's Journal of Banking," for March, 1886, and in the "Genealogy of the White Family;" his wife, Jennie O. Curtis, is a relative of John J. Knox, President of the National Bank of the Republic, of New York City, who was Comptroller of the Currency of the U. S. previous to the appointment of Mr. Cannon to that

office; she was the daughter of Gold J. Curtis, a leading lawyer in Minnesota, who died in the civil war, in the service in the 5th Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, in 1862; she is a lady of refinement and cultivation, a genial companion to her husband, and much esteemed by their large circle of friends and acquaintances in Washington and New York.—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

PROMINENT AMERICAN BANKERS—HENRY W. CANNON.*

The subject of this sketch was born at Delhi, N. Y., September 27, 1850. His ancestry was Puritan and his line of descent is especially distinguished by the circumstance that it springs from Peregrine White, "the first white child born in New England." The grandfather, Benjamin Cannon, served conspicuously in the war for independence, and died during confinement as prisoner of war to the British in the infamous Old Sugar House in New York City. His father, George Bliss Cannon, served as postmaster of Delhi for a number of years, and was a merchant of good repute, a zealous citizen and intimate friend of Horace Greeley.

Henry White Cannon, who is the elder of two sons, received his elementary education in the schools of his native place. He then took a course in the Delaware Literary Institute. At the completion of his studies at that institution he determined upon the pursuit of banking as his vocation in life. In accordance with this purpose he accepted a position in the First National Bank of Delhi, and at the age of 20 was teller of the bank. Going West, in 1870, an ambition which many energetic and capable young men entertained at that period, he became associated with the Second National Bank of St. Paul. A year later he removed to Stillwater, Minn., where he had now founded the Lumbermen's National Bank. For thirteen years he was the life and soul of this institution, and in that

* From *The American Banker*.

period his capacity as a bank manager, though tested severely, was not found wanting. The newness of his surroundings, the pioneer character of many of the commercial undertakings of the territory, brought into his hands many new opportunities for the employment of funds upon credit of a character still doubtful as bankable material. To deal successfully with new credits which arise in a rapidly growing section requires the wisest discrimination and a thorough appreciation of the resources of the new country and its possibilities of growth. It likewise requires stability of character to resist the allurements which new but untried experiments in business hold out for rapid gains not founded upon observation and experience. Although Mr. Cannon's acquirements as a practical banker were perhaps still in the experimental stage when the panic of 1873 broke out, the banking structure which he had founded at Stillwater passed through that ordeal unharmed.

In recognition of his capacity as a financier he was employed to negotiate loans for the city of St. Paul. When the National debt was refunded he was chosen by many banks in the Northwest to conduct the negotiations with the Treasury in which they, as holders of government bonds, were especially interested. In pursuit of these important undertakings, Mr. Cannon entered upon that series of close relations with the financial department of the Government which was thereafter to offer him the broadest field for the exercise of his high mental and administrative powers. In 1884 he was appointed Comptroller of the Currency by President Arthur, succeeding a gentleman (John Jay Knox) who had served in that capacity for a number of years with great distinction. It was in this service that Mr. Cannon's extensive and minute knowledge of the theory and practice of banking in both its legal and economic aspects was of great value to the interests which then came directly under his supervision. His duties as Comptroller of the Currency began almost simultaneously with the banking panic of 1884. But the

experience which he had acquired in 1873 enabled him to take up the extremely delicate responsibilities then attached to this office with greater confidence than one usually does at the threshold of new problems. The world of finance laboring in the storm of dangerous forces looked to the new Comptroller with perfect confidence. That he was conspicuously fitted by disposition and knowledge to perform the duties of his office was shown especially in his appearance before the Senate Finance Committee, where a resolution to investigate certain phases of the panic as affecting the banks of New York was in process of being favorably reported. The unreasonable inquisitiveness which is displayed on such occasions by Congress is one of the menacing factors in our banking practice. Mr. Cannon met the committee with a thorough exposition of the causes of the panic, the condition of the banks, solidity unless the government should do something to disturb confidence. Impressed with the admirable judgment and serious utterance of the man before them, the Finance Committee decided to leave the matter untouched, and the event proved not only the wisdom of that course, but also the clearness and precision with which Mr. Cannon has estimated the developments of the time. Aside from the peculiar responsibilities which the occurrence of panic imposes upon the Comptroller of the Currency, the work of administering this department was involved with special duties relating to the extension of the charters of National banks, during Mr. Cannon's term. The law, passed in 1882, provided that no charter should be renewed until the Comptroller had made a special examination of the condition of the bank applying for an extension of its franchise. Over nine hundred associations thus came under his special observation in 1885, and in conformity with the conscientious thoroughness with which his undertakings have always been guided, Mr. Cannon devoted a good deal of personal attention to this work. And here again his knowledge of credit, especially that

arising in the new territories of the country, was of utmost value to the banking interests whose right to continue in business was to be determined by him. In 1885 President Cleveland desired to reappoint Mr. Cannon Comptroller of the Currency, but the latter declined. In 1886 he was elected vice president of the National Bank of the Republic of New York city, of which his predecessor as Comptroller, Mr. Knox was president. In November of 1886 he retired from the vice-presidency of that institution to become president of the Chase National Bank, a position which he still holds. The city which he choose for his future residence was quick to recognize his power to do it eminent service, and he was appointed an aqueduct commissioner by Mayor Grant. In 1891 Mr. Cannon served on the Assay Commission and in 1892 was a delegate to the International Monetary Conference of Brussels. During the panic of 1893 Mr. Cannon was a member of the New York Clearing House committee, whose important work in supporting business and public credit we are all familiar with.

2698

JAMES GRAHAM CANNON (Ann Eliza 2665; Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of George Bliss & Ann Eliza (*White*) Cannon.

Born July 26, 1858 in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Mar. Feb. 17, 1881 in City of New York.

Charlotte Baldwin Bradley

Their children:

CANNON—

2714 Charlotte Mabel b. Apr. 23, 1882

2715 Marguerite White b. Feb. 2, 1889

James G. Cannon is Cashier of the Fifth Avenue Bank of New York City, Trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, and member of the Chamber of Commerce; he is a brother of Henry W. Cannon, President of the Chase National Bank; he has been connected with the bank since 1876, the unparalleled success of this bank is

largely due to Mr. Cannon's energy and business sagacity; he enjoys the confidence and esteem of the numerous depositors, among which are the wealthy New Yorkers of Fifth Avenue. His wife, Charlotte Baldwin Bradley, was from an old New York family, a very agreeable lady, much interested in church and society, very devoted to her family, much beloved by her friends and acquaintances.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

CHAPTER XI.

*THE JENNINGS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA.

This family of Jennings have claimed to be descended from Humphrey Jennings, the great Iron-master of Birmingham, who died A. D. 1690, and claimed to be entitled to the property left by William Jennings of Acton Place.

They say they are descended from John Jennings, who was the grandson of Humphrey, and the son of John. John Jennings, with Ann, his wife (then pregnant) and their children, Elizabeth, (about 10 years old) Luke and John, and perhaps Grace and Dolly, with a nurse called Marjory, embarked at Whitehaven, England for America, and landed about the 1st of December, 1754, at Fredericksburg, Va. Thomas, their eldest son and next child to Elizabeth, having been left behind with a rich uncle, supposed to be named Cenors, Cenos or Zenos. This family became very numerous in Virginia, and their descendants there are among the most noted families in the Old Dominion.

*From report to the Jennings Association, A. D. 1863, made by Columbus Smith and C. M. Fisher, Agents.

WILLIAM OF VIRGINIA.

"For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard."—Acts III :20.

2716

WILLIAM JENNINGS.*

Born Nov. 10, 1676 (Birth said to be on record Leipfield Cathedral, Yorkshire, England.)
Died 1775 in Nottoway County, Virginia.
Bur. in old Jennings Cemetery.
Mar. 1724 in Hanover County, Virginia.

Mary J. Pulliam

Their children:

JENNINGS--

2717 William	b. 1726	m. Agnes Dickerson.
2718 Agnes	b. 1727	m. H. Dickerson; had 4 children, one named Humphrey.
2719 Elizabeth	b. 1729	m. George Walton.
2720 Sarah	b. 1730	m. John Fowlkes.
2721 Mary	b. 1732	m. Joseph Fowlkes; 6 children, d. 1822.
2722 Robert	b. 1733	m. Elizabeth Childs; d. 1797.
2723 John	b. 1735	m. Temperance Thompson; had children; d. 1783.
2724 Nancy or Anne	b. 1736	m. Samuel Thompson.
2725 James	b. 1737	m. { (1) Philadelph' Bruce. { (2) Chrensha or Chranshaw.
2726 Joseph	b. 1739	m. Anne Billups.

William Jennings, it is said, was an Englishman, and came to America a British officer. That when he was buried his uniform was buried with him.

It is said he had a large tract of land in Nottoway County, Virginia, deeded him from the Crown of England, which was by him deeded to his son.

"To all to whom these presents shall come: I, William Jennings, Senr., of Amelia County, Parish of Nottoway, send greeting in our Lord God everlasting. Know ye that I, William Jennings, Senr., for, and in consideration of the love, good-will, and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving son,

*The record of William Jennings is compiled from the pamphlet of Mrs. Mary J. Hardester, a great granddaughter of William.

Joseph Jennings, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant freely, clearly, and absolutely, give and grant to my said son, Joseph Jennings, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, one certain tract or parcel of land, containing 200 acres, laying between Cabin Branch and Deep Creek, in Amelia County, it being the tract of land whereon I now live, which tract of land I do absolutely freely give unto my said son, Joseph Jennings, and his heirs forever.

Likewise in witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of July, in the year of our Lord Christ, 1773. The intent and meaning of the said gift, is, for the said Joseph Jennings not to take or have any possession of the said land, till after the said William Jennings' decease, and his wife, Mary Jennings' decease. WILLIAM JENNINGS.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

JOHN JENNINGS,
JOHN NORRIS, SENR.,
BENJAMIN HUGHES.

Edward H. Coleman, Clerk to the County Court, Amelia County, Virginia, certifies:

"There is of record in my said office a deed of bargain and sale, executed by William Jennings and Mary J. Jennings, his wife, to George Walton, conveying a certain tract of land lying in the County of Amelia, on the north side of Deep Creek, containing 177 acres of land.

"Said deed is duly signed by William Jennings, and Mary J. Jennings, his wife, and acknowledged before the Clerk of the Court of Amelia County, and recorded on the 23rd day of August, 1764, in deo^r book No. 8, page 414."

SECOND GENERATION.

2717

WILLIAM JENNINGS (William 2716), son of William & Mary J. (*Pulliam*). Jennings.

Born 1726

Died 1793

Mar.

Agnes Dickerson

Their children:

JENNINGS--

2727 John m. Mary Beasley.

2728 Mary m. Oliver Jeter.

2729 Joseph had a son Robert of Park's Store, South Carolina, b. about 1795; d. during civil war; had a family.

There were other children but the compiler has no record of them.

2725

JAMES JENNINGS (William 2716), son of William & Mary J. (*Pulliam*) Jennings.

Born 1737

Died 1795

Mar. (1) 1764

Philadelphia Bruce

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2730 Nelson b. Sep. 11, 1765 d. in 1853; m. had children; Robert of Clark County, Ga., Sanford of Lamar, Tex.

2731 Samuel b. July 14, 1767 d. without issue.

2732 Betty / b. Aug. 10, 1769

2733 Ann / b. Oct. 9, 1772

2734 Mary b. Meh. 3, 1775 d. 1861; m. Oct. 1798, David Thompson.

2735 James of Clark County, Ga.; left children

2736 William d. without issue.

Mar. (2)

— **Crenshaw or Cranshaw**

Edward H. Coleman, Clerk to the County Court of Amelia County, Virginia, certifies, "there is of record in my said office a deed of bargain and sale, executed by James Jennings, and Philadelphia Jennings, his wife, to Joseph Crowder, conveying a certain tract of land, lying in the County of Amelia, containing 200 acres, and laying on Wintercommack Creek. Said deed is duly signed by James Jennings, and Philadelphia Jennings, his wife, and proven before the Clerk of the Court by three subscribing witnesses, and recorded on the 25th day of September, 1777, in deed book No. 14, page 162."

2726

JOSEPH JENNINGS (William 2716), son of William & Mary J. (*Pulliam*) Jennings.

Born 1739

Died Dec. 24, 1804 at "Jennings Ordinary."

Bur. in Jennings Cemetery, Nottoway County, Va.

Mar. Sep. 30, 1767

Anne Billups

Died Nov. 22, 1811

Bur. Jennings' Cemetery, Nottoway County, Va.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2737 **Mary** b. Sep. 12, 1768 m. Richard Oliver.

d. in 1825.

2738 **Anne** b. Dec. 22, 1770 m. { (1) C. J. Jennings.
(2) Dr. Florny.

2739 **Langley B.** b. Dec. 28, 1772 m. Mary Cook.

2740 **Joseph** b. Mch. 13, 1775 d. Apr. 18, 1800.

2741 **Martha** b. Dec. 23, 1776 m. — Talbot.

2742 **Sarah** b. July 24, 1779 m. James Camp.

2743 **Elizabeth** b. Jan. 7, 1782

2744 **Jane L.**

2745 **Armon**

2746 **Robert Humphrey** b. 1786 d. without issue.

Josephs' will dated 1803.

"In the Clerk's office of the County Court of Amelia County, State of Virginia, October 29, 1872, I, Edward H. Coleman, Clerk to the County Court of Amelia County, in the State of Virginia, do certify that there is of record in my said office, a deed of bargain and sale executed by Joseph Jennings, and Anne Jennings, his wife, to Samuel Thompson, conveying a certain tract of land laying in the County of Amelia, on the north side of Deep Creek. Said tract contains, by estimation, 200 acres. Said deed is duly signed and acknowledged by Joseph Jennings, and Anne Jennings, his wife, before the Clerk of the County Court, and recorded in deed book No. 13, page 86, on the 27th day of October, in the year 1774."

THIRD GENERATION.

2727

JOHN JENNINGS (William 2717, William 2716), son of William & Agnes (*Dickerson*) Jennings.

Mar.

Mary Beasley

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2747 **William** b. Oct. 1789 m. Naney Robertson.

2728

MARY JENNINGS (William 2717, William 2716), dau. of
William & Agnes (Dickerson) Jennings.

Mar. in Amelia County, Virginia

Oliver Jeter

Their children;

JETER—

- 2748 **Samuel**
2749 **Thomas**
2750 **Robert**
2751 **William**
2752 **Virginia or Jinsey** m. John Hardy.
2753 **James** b. Sep. 11, 1769 in South Carolina.

After their marriage they removed from Amelia County, Virginia to the State of South Carolina, and there settled in Edgefield district above Augusta, near the Savannah River.

2739

LANGLEY BILLUPS JENNINGS (Joseph 2726, William 2716), son of Joseph & Anne (*Billups*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 28, 1772 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

Died 1843 in Georgia.

Mar. 1796

Mary (Polly) Cook, dau. of James & Susan Cook.

Born 1779

Their children:

JENNINGS—

Langley B. Jennings settled in Nottoway County, Virginia, where he raised a family of children and then removed to Walton County, Georgia. His will on record in Walton County, Georgia.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2747

WILLIAM JENNINGS (John 2727, William 2717, William 2716), son of John & Mary (*Beasley*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 1789

Mar. Jan. 26, 1815

Nancy Robertson

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | | |
|------|------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 2757 | Sallie Ann | b. Jan. 13, 1816 | m. J. Gunn Jennings. |
| 2758 | Angelina | b. Feb. 26, 1818 | m. —— Robertson. |
| 2759 | James H. | b. Mch. 26, 1822 | m. —— Mayors. |
| 2760 | Ariadne | b. Apr. 11, 1824 | m. —— Robertson. |

2749

THOMAS JETER (Mary 2728, William 2717, William 2716,) son of Oliver & Mary (*Jennings*) Jeter.

Mar.

— — —
Their child :

JETER—

- 2761 Fielding

2753

JAMES JETER (Mary 2728, William 2717, William 2716,) son of Oliver & Mary (*Jennings*) Jeter.

Born Sep. 11, 1769 in South Carolina

Died about 1830 in Georgia.

Mar.

— — —
Their children :

JETER—

- | | | |
|------|---------|------------------|
| 2762 | Presley | b. Sep. 15, 1794 |
| 2763 | Nancy | b. Feb. 29, 1796 |
| 2764 | William | b. June 4, 1798 |
| 2765 | Docy | b. Mch. 8, 1800 |
| 2766 | Wiley | b. Feb. 8, 1802 |
| 2767 | Polly | b. Nov. 5, 1808 |

2755

MARY JANE JENNINGS (*Langley B.* 2739, *Joseph* 2726, *William* 2716), dau. of Langley B. & Mary (*Cook*) Jennings.

Born in Nottoway County, Virginia

Mar. (1)

Nathaniel M. Bass, of Brunswick County, Virginia,
Their children:

BASS—

2768 *Mary*

2769 *Georgia*

2770 *Joseph*

2771 *Nathaniel*

Mar. (2)

M. J. T. Hardester

FIFTH GENERATION.

2761

FIELDING JETER (*Thomas* 2749, *Mary* 2728, *William* 2717, *William* 2716), son of Thomas Fielding.

Died Apr. 9, 1852 in Shelby County, Tenn.

Mar.

Nancy —

Their children:

JETER—

2772 *Mary* m. W. A. J. Gift.

Their children:

GIFT—

(a) *Jennie*

(b) *Mary*

(c) *Georgiana*

(d) *Kate*

(e) *William*

2773 *Sarah* d. unmarried

2774 *Susan* m. T. F. Oldham

Their children:

OLDHAM—

(a) *Estella* m. William Hathcock.

(b) *Nannie* m. Frank Hedgepath.

(c) *William*

(d) *Ruth*

2775 **Charles W.** d. Feb. 17, 1881 m. Martha Garvin.

Their children:

JETER—

- (a) **Mollie** m. T. M. Bland.
- (b) **Lulie**—(Loulie)
- (c) **Mattie** d. unmarried.
- (d) **Nannie**
- (e) **Donnie** m. A. F. Bateman.
- (f) **Fannie**
- (g) **Ora**
- (h) **C. Fielding**
- (i) **J. E.**
- (j) **Emmet Early**

2776 **William** d. intestate without children.

2766

WILEY JETER (James 2753, Mary 2728, William 2717,
William 2716), son of James Jeter.

Born Feb. 8, 1802 in South Carolina

Died May 11, 1874 in Augusta, Georgia

Mar.

Their children:

JETER—

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2777 Martha Palmer | b. Feb. 9, 1821 |
| 2778 John T. | b. Oct. 11, 1825 |
| 2779 William P. | b. Mch. 27, 1828 |
| 2780 Dolphus | b. Nov. 7, 1830 d. without issue. |
| 2781 Augusta | b. Apr. 5, 1832 |
| 2782 Wiley | b. May 2, 1834 d. without issue. |
| 2783 Edmond W. | b. Sep. 12, 1836 |
| 2784 Margaret S. | b. Oct. 27, 1844 |
| 2785 James | b. Mch. 4, 1857 d. without issue. |
| 2786 Georgia A. | b. Jan. 8, 1860 |
| 2787 George P. | b. Nov. 10, 1863 |

CHAPTER XII

STEPHEN OF HATFIELD, MASS.

"And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people.—Acts VI:8.

In the early years of our country's history, those who sought a home here lived an adventurous life. The full story of Stephen of Hatfield and his descendants would be a wonderful tale, could it only be told. Every phase of life is here: The quiet home, burdened only with domestic cares; wars and captivity and ransom; struggles to bring a wilderness into subjection; the midnight attack of the savage; even the too frequent tragedy of massacre; and at last when a civilized state has been erected, the enjoyment by the sons, of a citizenship well earned or created by the fathers.

It is with sincere regret that the compiler is deprived of exploiting so promising a field of investigation. Though unable to add anything as the result of original research, he has here given the facts as they have fallen to him; believing that they will not only be of interest to those of the Jennings name, to whom they may be new, but also that they help toward the accomplishment of the purpose originally had, viz: to gather into one whole so many of the items touching the history of the Jennings Family in America as it might be possible to collect. With full acknowledgment of the sources of information, and with no claim to original facts, this lineage is presented.

2788

STEPHEN JENNINGS*

Born date unknown

Died date unknown but before 1720

Mar. May 15, 1677

Hannah Dickinson, dau. of John† & Frances (Foote)§
Dickinson, and widow of Samuel Gillett.‡

Born Dec. 6, 1648

Died after 1705

Their children:

JENNINGS—

*The record of Stephen Jennings and his family is taken from Temple's History of N. Brookfield, pp. 649 and 650.

¹John Dickinson (d. 1676) was a son of Nathaniel Dickinson, an associate with Nathaniel Foote and others in the settlement of the town of Wethersfield, Connecticut. (*Foote Genealogy*, p. 271).

⁴Samuel Gillett, born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 22, 1643, son of Jonathan, settled in Hatfield, and was slain in the Falls fight, May 19, 1676. Married Sep. 23, 1668, Hannah Dickinson. Their children:

GILLETT—

HANNAH b. Sep. 20, 1669 severely burned; d. Feb. 1671.

MARY b. Dec. 20, 1670

SAMUEL b. May 14, 1672

HANNAH b. Sep. 5, 1674—*Judd's History of Hadley*, p. 477.

[From Foote Genealogy, page 271]

§Frances Foote was twice married. (1) to John Dickinson, first of Wethersfield, Conn., afterwards of Hadley (Mass.), 1648. He died in 1676. (John Dickinson was a son of Nathaniel Dickinson, an associate with Nathaniel Foote and others in the settlement of the town of Wethersfield, Conn.) Children:

DICKINSON—

HANNAH b. Dec. 6, 1848 in Wethersfield, Conn., (and nine others whose names are given.)

Hannah Dickinson was twice married. (1) Samuel Gillett, of Hatfield (Mass.), Sept. 23, 1668. He was lost at the Falls' Fight, May 19, 1676. (2) Stephen Jennings, of the same town, May 15, 1677. She was captured by the Indians, September 19, 1677, and carried to Canada. She returned in 1678. In, or soon after the year 1690, Mr. Jennings removed with his family to Brookfield, (Mass.) Mr. Jennings was slain by the Indians in Brookfield, July 22, 1710. He and five others being at work in the meadow

Stephen Jennings was of Hatfield 1677, freeman, 1690; bought April 15, 1693, of Hezekiah Dickinson, the William Prichard home lot and rights in Brookfield, a hundred and four acres, but did not come to reside till 1695 or 1696; sold this place March 25, 1707, to his sons Stephen and Joseph, and lived near Woolcotts; had grant of land sixty acres; date of death unknown but before 1720.—*Temples History of N. Brookfield.*

At the assault on Hatfield, Sept. 19, 1677, the Indians took Hannah, wife of Stephen Jennings, captive to Canada, where, on the 14th of March following was born a daughter, who was called after getting home the same year Captivity.

The following bit of history is taken from Judds "History of Hadley." It relates to the expedition of Stephen Jennings and Benjamin Waite to ransom their wives and children, and the other captives who were taken by the French and Indians in the attack on Hatfield, on Sept. 19, 1677. They were the first men of New England to pass down Lakes George and Champlain to Canada.

"Benjamin Waite and Stephen Jennings, men of energy and perseverance, undertook to redeem their wives and children and the other captives. They obtained a commission from the Government of Massachusetts, and set out from Hatfield on the 24th of October and went by way of Westfield to Albany. The

making hay, were sprung upon suddenly by the Indians and killed. His widow, Mrs. Hannah Jennings, alias Gillett, died after 1705. Children by her first husband:

DICKINSON—

HANNAH b. Sep. 20, 1669 severely burned and died Feb., 1671.

MARY b. Dec. 20, 1670

SAMUEL b. May 24, 1672

HANNAH b. Sep. 5, 1673

Children by her second husband:

JENNINGS—

CAPTIVITY b. Mch. 14, 1678 After she grew up she was married to Abijah Bartlett, of Brookfield (Mass), who was slain by the Indians, Oct., 1708.

STEPHEN b. June 16, 1680

JOSEPH b. Aug. 23, 1682

SARAH b. Aug. 29, 1684

And perhaps others.

ruling men frowned upon their enterprise, and after they had proceeded to Schenectady, brought them back by force to Albany and sent them down to New York to Governor Andrews, under pretence of some new order from him. Capt. Brockhurst interceded for them, and they were sent back with a pass, and arrived at Albany November 19. Here they again met with discouragements, and were obliged to hire a Mohawk Indian to conduct them to Lake George. This savage was more humane and friendly than the governing men in the Colony.

"The Lake George being open, he fitted up for them a canoe about December 16, and drew for them a draught of the Lakes they were to pass. They went down Lake George, and carried their canoe two miles upon their backs to Lake Champlain, where they were hindered by ice and head winds many days, and reached Chamblu on the 6th day of January, 1678. At Sorrell and the vicinity they found the captives. They went down to Quebec where they were civilly entertained by the French Governor, who granted them a guard of eleven persons toward Albany. They left Quebec on the 19th of April, and Sorel on the 2d of May, having redeemed all the captives.

"The French had been kind to them. They arrived in Albany on Wednesday, 22d of May. From Albany a messenger was sent to Hatfield with the following letters, written by two plain men: They are natural and unstudied, and coming from the heart must have reached the hearts of others, especially Waits:

ALBANY, May 22, 1678.

Loving Wife

Having now opportunity to remember my kind love to thee and our child and the rest of our friends, though we met with great afflictions and trouble since I see thee last. Yet here is now opportunity of joy and thanksgiving to God that we are now pretty well, and in a hopeful way to see the faces of one another before we take our final farewell of this present world.

Likewise God hath raised up freinds amongst our enemis and there is but three of us dead of all those that were taken away,

Sergeant Plympton, Samuel Russell, Samuel Foote's daughter, so I conclude, being in haste and rest your most affectionate husband till death makes a separation.

QUINTON STOCKWELL.

ALBANY, May 23, 1678.

To my loving friends and kindred at Hatfield:

These few lines are to let you understand that we arrived at Albany now with the captives and we now stand in need of assistance for my charges is very great and heavy, and therefore any that have any love to our condition let it move them to come and help us in this strait.

Three of the captives are murdered – Old Goodman Plympton, Samuel Foote's daughter, Samuel Russell. All the rest are alive and well and now at Albany, namely, Obadiah Dickinson and his child, Mary Foot and her child, Hannah Jennings and three children,* Abigail Allis, Abigail Bartholomew, Goodman Colemans children, Samuel Kellogg, my wife and four children and Quinton Stockwell. I pray you hasten the matter for it requireth great haste.

Stay not for the Sabbath or shoeing of horses. We shall endeavor to meet you at Canterhook (Kinderhook) it may be at Housatonock. We must come very softly because of our women and children. I pray you hasten them, stay not night nor day for the matter requireth haste. Bring provisions with you for us.

Your loving kinsman

BENJAMIN WAIT.

At Albany, written by our hand, as I have been affected to yours, all that were fatherless be affected to me now and hasten the matter and stay not and ease me of my charges. You shall not need to be afraid of enemies.

"They remained in Albany five days, and on Monday, May 27, walked twenty-two miles to Kinderhook where they met men and horses from Hatfield. They went through the woods to Westfield and soon reached Hatfield in safety. The captives had been gone eight months and Jennings and Wait seven months.

"The day of their arrival was one of the most joyful days Hatfield ever knew. The ransom of the captives cost above two hundred pounds which was gathered by contribution among the English.

"Copies of the letters of Stockwell and Wait were carried to Medfield on the 29th of May, and Rev. John Wilson, of that place, immediately sent them to the

*The children of Hannah Jennings were Gillett children by her first husband.

Governor and Council at Boston, who had previously appointed the 6th of June as a day of fasting and humiliation.

"After receiving these letters they issued an additional notice to the publick, May 30:

"Knowing that the labour, hazard and charge of said Benjamin Wait and his associate have been great, we recommend their case with the captives for relief to the pious charity of the elders, ministers and congregations of the several towns that on the fast day, they manifest their by contributing to the relief of said persons, and the ministers are desired to stir up the people thereunto. For quickening this work we do hereby transmit a copy of Benjamin Waits letter, to be read publickly either before or upon that day. And what is freely given is to be remitted to Mr. Anthony Stoddard, Mr. John Joyliff and Mr. John Richards, or either of them, who are appointed to deliver and distribute the same for the ends aforesaid."

"Signed by EDWARD RANSOM, Sec'y."

SECOND GENERATION.

2789

CAPTIVITY JENNINGS (Stephen 2788), dau. of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born Meh. 14, 1678 in Canada

Mar.

Abijah Bartlett

Died Oct. 1708 killed by the Indians

"THE CANADA BABIES—"The two babies born in Canada were females: one was a dau. of Benjamin Wait, born January 22, 1678; the other a dau. of Stephen Jennings, born March 14, 1678.

"To commemorate the captivity in Canada, Waits' child was named Canada and Jennings's child Captivity, and these names they ever retained.

"Canada Wait married Joseph Smith, son of John Smith of Hadley, who was slain in Hatfield Meadows May 30, 1676; she was the grandmother of the late Oliver Smith and his five brothers.

"Stephen Jennings removed to Brookfield, and his daughter Captivity married Abijah Bartlett of that town."—*From Judds History of Hadley.*

2790

STEPHEN JENNINGS (Stephen 2788), son of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born June 16, 1680

Died July 22, 1710 killed by Indians

Mar.

Mary —

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2797 **John** b. May 11, 1705

2898 **Ebenezer** b. Jan. 24, 1708

Stephen Jennings had grants of land in Brookfield: Seventy-five acres March 8, 1710, and sixty-eight acres June 26.

2791

JOSEPH JENNINGS (Stephen 2788), son of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 23, 1682

Died (was living in 1751)

Mar. (1)

Mary Rich, widow of Thomas Rich.

Mar. (2)

Sarah —

Their children :*

JENNINGS—

2799 **Joseph**

2800 **Mary** b. May 4, 1707

2801 **Hannah** b. Apr. 14, 1709 d. Meh. 16, 1716

2802 **Anna** b. Sep. 22, 1711

2803 **Martha** b. Jan. 8, 1716

2804 **Leah** b. Dec. 6, 1731

2805 **Olive** b. Meh. 2, 1736

2806 **Jonathan** b. Apr. 6, 1738

2807 **Ruth** b. Feb. 25, 1740

2708 **Stephen** b. Apr. 11, 1743

Joseph Jennings, deacon, esquire, held his father's homestead; bought the Coy, Parsons, Warner, Kent, and Younglove home lots on Foster's Hill; received grants of nine hundred and seventy one acres. His real estate amounting in all to thirteen hundred and fifty acres.

*Record does not give by which wife, but from dates of birth would assume five by each wife.

2795

JONATHAN JENNINGS (Stephen 2788), son of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 24, 1692

Died July 19, 1754

Mar. (1)

Joanna ———

Died Jan. 13, 1727

Mar. (2)

Esther ———

Their children: (all the names torn off); one or more by first wife.

2809 ——— b. May 23, 1729

2810 ——— b. Aug. 11, 1733

2811 ——— b. Oct. 9, 1737

2812 ——— b. May 19, 1740

Jonathan Jennings had grants of two hundred and twenty-five acres in Brookfield.

CHAPTER XIII.

STEPHEN OF FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

"And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentations over him.—Acts VIII:2.

The family of Stephen of Framingham, Mass., is here presented, only in such a manner as to completeness, as the facts in hand enabled the compiler so to do. It may be, and it is the hope, that even so meager a bit of history may arouse research that shall result in a full knowledge of this line.

2813

STEPHEN JENNINGS* of Framingham, Mass.

Mar. Jan. 1, 1685-6 in Sudburry

Hannah Stanhope, dau. of Ensign Jonathan & Susanna Stanhope, of Sudburry.

Died Sep. 3, 1701

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2814	Eunice	b.	1686	m. 1708, William Fiske of Waterford.
2815	Stephen	b.	1688 (?)	m. Susannah Bigelow.
2816	Hannah	b. Mch. 11, 1690		
2817	Martha	b. Sep. 18, 1696	m. May 27, 1714, Samuel Dedman.	
2818	Sarah	b. Sep. 3, 1699	admitted to the Church Mch. 3, 1722.	

Stephen, the father, settled near Saxonville and died in Framingham. His estate was administered by widow Hannah of Framingham, and Joseph Stanhope of Sudburry.

*The record of this family is from Barry's History of Framingham, Mass.

See also items from Report to the Jennings' Association, Chapter XVII, Notes and References.

SECOND GENERATION

2815

STEPHEN JENNINGS (*Stephen 2813*), son of Stephen & Hannah (*Stanhope*) Jennings.

Born 1688 (?) in Framingham, Mass.

Died Oct. 8, 1763

Mar. June 9, 1715

Susannah Bigelow, dau. of Daniel & and Abigail (*Pratt*) Bigelow.

Born Mch. 4, 1695-6

Died Oct. 24, 1768

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2819 **Stephen** b. Sep. 6, 1716 m. Mary Fessenden

2820 **Daniel** b. Feb. 16, 1717-8 m. Elizabeth Cozzens

2821 **Ephraim** b. May 27, 1720 m. Sybilla Rice

2822 **Susannah** b. May 9, 1722 m. Dec. 2, 1742, Bezaleel Rice

2823 **Abigail** b. Aug. 28, 1724 m. May 29, 1746, Joseph Manard.

2824 **Joseph** b. Mch. 7, 1726-7 m. Rachel Drury

He was admitted to the church in February, 1749.
His wife was admitted to the church March 3, 1722.

THIRD GENERATION.

2819

STEPHEN JENNINGS (*Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813*), son of Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 6, 1716

Died Jan. 6, 1798

Mar. July 5, 1737

Mary Fessenden, of Cambridge

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2825 **Sarah** b. July 23, 1738 in Natic.

2826 **John** b. June 6, 1740 in Natic.

2827 **Jabez** b. Apr. 9, 1742 in Natic.

2828 **Mary** b. Apr. 7, 1744 in Natic.

2829 **Stephen** b. Mch. 12, 1746 in Natic. m. Mary Carter.

2830 **Martha** b. May 4, 1748 in Natic. m. Samuel Abot, of Framingham.

- 2831 **Luther** b. Oct. 26, 1750 in Natic.
 2932 **Lois** b. July 10, 1752 in Natic.
 2833 **Isaac** b. July 17, 1755 in Natic.
 2834 **Jonathan** b. Apr. 29, 1758 in Sudbury.
 2835 **Molly** b. Nov. 1, 1760 in Natic.

2820

DANIEL JENNINGS (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born Feb. 16, 1717-18

Died Nov. 29, 1786

Mar. July 16, 1739

Elizabeth Cozzens, dau. of Isaac & Martha (*Haven*) Cozzens, of Holliston, Mass.

Born Nov. 25, 1720

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2836 **Daniel**
 2837 **Martha** b. Aug. 25, 1748 m. Apr. 20, 1768, John Knowlton; died Aug. 7, 1797.
 2838 **Patience** b. 1753
 2839 **Susannah** b. 1761
 2840 **Abigail** b. 1763

Others died young.

Daniel, the father, lived after in Walpole.

2821

EPHRAIM JENNINGS (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born May 27, 1720

Mar. 1743

Sybill Rice

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2841 **Samuel** b. Mch. 7, 1743-4
 2842 **Isaac** b Feb. 28, 1746-7
 2843 **Ephraim** b. Sep. 9, 1749
 2844 **Sybil** b. Oct. 28, 1752
 2845 **Olive** b. Sep. 6, 1756
 2846 **Levinah** b. Nov. 7, 1759
 2847 **Ethe** b. Aug. 18, 1765

2824

JOSEPH JENNINGS (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of
Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born Meh. 7, 1726-7

Mar. Jan. 23, 1752

Rachel Drury

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2848	Martha	b. Dec. 14, 1752	m. { (1) Samuel Abot. d. 1834 (2) Noah Eaton.
2849	Susannah	b. Apr. 22, 1755	m. Nathan Bigelow.
2850	Joseph	b Oct. 24, 1757	m. Sally Eames.
2851	Rachel	b. Dec. 18, 1759	m. Abijah Abbot and lived in Paxton.
2852	Uriah	b. Apr. 26, 1762	m. Dec., 1790, Ruth Cloyes, of Framingham. Moved to Whitestown.
2853	Daniel	b. Sep. 29, 1764	m. Bethsheba Barter.
2854	Hannah	b. Oct. 23, 1768	m. July, 1786, Buckminster Rice, died in Wayland.

Joseph, the father, lived at Luther Eaton's, and administration was had on his estate, 1788.

He was admitted to the church, December, 1752, and his wife admitted to the church, February, 1753.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2829

STEPHEN JENNINGS (Stephen 2819, Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of Stephen & Mary (*Fessenden*) Jennings.

Born Meh. 12, 1746

Mar.

Mary Carter

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2855	Betsey	b. Sep. 9, 1772
2856	Stephen	b. July 30, 1774
2857	Isaac	b. Oct. 2, 1777
2858	Polly	b. Feb. 28, 1780
2859	Sally	b. Sep. 15, 1782

Stephen, the father, moved from town.

2850

JOSEPH JENNINGS (**Joseph 2824, Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813**), son of Joseph & Rachel (*Drury*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 24, 1757

Mar. Oct. 30, 1781

Sally Eames

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2860 **Nathan**

2861 **Josiah** bap. Feb., 1784 d. a young man;

2862 **Sukey** bap. Apr., 1786

Joseph built near Windsor Moulton's, and moved to Whitestone, N. Y., about 1784. With wife converted December, 1782.

CHAPTER XIV.

JOHN OF SOUTHAMPTON, N. Y.

"And ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning."—St. John XV:27.

One of the great difficulties encountered in tracing the lineage of any family found in a given locality in the remote period of our nation's pre-organization, is to absolutely identify its connection with other families of the same name. This difficulty arises largely from the fact that then, as now, men lived and died without any other than a local reputation, except that here and there some act done, or service rendered, brought one into greater renown.

Again, the population of the early colonies was restless, and the families separated, and each member in turn became the head of a new family in a community where his brethren were unknown. This migratory disposition of the colonists destroyed the continuity of lineage, even where record might have been kept. Hence we find traces of perhaps the same family in the Jerseys, Pennsylvania, New York and the New England States, and to follow their journeyings is beyond the purpose as well as the power of the compiler. So the lineage here given begins where certainty exists, without effort having been made to trace the family relation of John of Southampton with any other family, such task being left for one more fully informed.

2863

JOHN JENNINGS

Born date unknown

Died between 1686 and 1698

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2864 John

2865 William

2866 Johana

2867 Sarah

2868 Samuel

"John Jennings*, the ancestor of this family in Southampton, is first mentioned in Hartford in 1639.

"He is first mentioned in Southampton on the list of inhabitants of 1657.

"In 1662 he bought of the homestead of John Oldfields, in Southampton (as North Sea was then called).

"The inventory of his estate amounted to £77 0s 6d."

SECOND GENERATION.

2865

LIEUT. WILLIAM JENNINGS (John 2863).

Died 1746.

Mar.

Mary —————

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2869 John m. Elizabeth —————

2870 Mary

2871 William

2872 Sylvanus

2873 Thomas b. 1701 d. 1768 m. Sibyl ————— No children.

* From the early history of Southampton, L. I., New York, with Genealogies, by George Rogers Howell, 1887, page 330.

Families of this name are found in New Jersey with other Long Island families, and doubtless many removed there, but I have been unable to ascertain the connection.

2868

SAMUEL JENNINGS (John 2863).

Died 1760

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------|
| 2874 | James | m. Rachel —— |
| 2875 | Samuel | m. Sarah —— |
| 2876 | Jessie | |
-

THIRD GENERATION.

2869

JOHN JENNINGS (William 2865, John 2863), son of William & Mary (——) Jennings.

Died 1759

Mar.

Elizabeth ——

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | |
|------|------------------|--------------|
| 2877 | John | |
| 2878 | Zebulon | |
| 2879 | Anne | m. —— Brown. |
| 2880 | Sarah | m. —— Brown. |
| 2881 | Naomi | m. —— Rugg. |
| 2882 | Elizabeth | |
| 2883 | Phebe | |
| 2884 | Abigail | |
| 2885 | Stephen | |

2871

WILLIAM JENNINGS (William 2865, John 2863), son of William & Mary (——) Jennings.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 2886 | Sylvanus | 1760-1775 1776 |
| 2887 | Elias | m. Dorothy Purple. |
| 2888 | Israel | 1760-1775 1776
1777-1841 |

2875

SAMUEL JENNINGS (Samuel 2868, John 2863).

Died about 1782

Mar.

Rachel ——

Their children :

JENNINGS —

- 2889 **Samuel** b. 1747 d. Jan. 15, 1827; had wife Mary, who died 1834, aged 77.
 2890 **James** b. 1748 m. Mary ——
 2891 **Silas**
 2892 **Joshua**
 2893 **Caleb** of New Jersey.
 2894 **Ananias**
 2895 **Phebe**

2876

JESSE JENNINGS (Samuel 2868, John 2863).

Died 1772

Mar.

Sarah ——

Their children :

JENNINGS —

- 2896 **Lemuel**
 2897 **Daniel**
 2898 **Jasper**
 2899 **Simeon**
 2900 **Sarah**
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

2878

ZEBULON JENNINGS (John 2869, William 2865, John 2863), son of John & Elizabeth (——) Jennings.

Mar.

Their children :

JENNINGS —

- 2901 **George** m. and had children.

JENNINGS —

- (a) **Lewis**
 (b) **Julia** m. —— Dillon.

2886

SYLVANUS JENNINGS (William 2871, William 2865, John 2863).

Mar. —

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2902 William b. 1764 m. Naomi —
 2903 Nicholas b. 1766
 2904 Sylvanus

2887

ELIAS JENNINGS (William 2871, William 2865, John 2863).

Mar. 1777

Dorothy Purple

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2905 Anne
 2906 Elias b. 1780 d. June 14, 1849.
 2907 Webb
 2908 Purple

2890

JAMES JENNINGS (Samuel 2875, Samuel 2868, John 2863), son of Samuel & Rachel (—) Jennings.

Born 1748

Died Apr. 3, 1822

Mar.

Sarah —

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2909 Julia bap. 1786
 2910 Daniel b. 1796 m. Hannah —

FIFTH GENERATION.

2902

WILLIAM JENNINGS (Sylvanus 2886, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863).

Born 1764

Died Feb. 22, 1845

Mar.

Naomi —

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2911 Paul

2912 Elizabeth bap. 1786

2904

SYLVANUS JENNINGS (*Sylvanus 2886, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863*).

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2913 David of Sag Harbor

2914 John

2906

ELIAS JENNINGS (*Elias 2887, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863*), son of Elias & Dorothy (*Purple*) Jennings.

Born 1780

Died June 14, 1849

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2915 Wickham L. b. 1808

2916 Andrew b. 1814

2917 Elias b. 1822

2918 Albert b. 1828

2919 Mary A. b. 1831

2910

DANIEL JENNINGS (*James 2890, Samuel 2875, Samuel 2868, John 2863*), son of James & Sarah (—) Jennings.

Born 1796

Mar.

Hannah —

Born 1798

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2920 Mary

2921 Nancy b. 1825

2922 Emma b. 1829

2923 Louisa b. 1835

2924 Augustus b. 1837

2925 James Edwin b. 1839 m. Sarah —

SIXTH GENERATION.

2911

PAUL JENNINGS (William 2902, Sylvanus 2886, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), son of William & Naomi (—) Jennings.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2926 **Jared M.** b. 1810 m. Harriet — b. 1807.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- (a) Phoebe b. 1833 m. Nicholas Havens.
- (b) Catherine b. 1837
- (c) Edson b. 1840
- (d) Gilbert W. b. 1842
- (e) Julia b. 1849

2915

WICKHAM JENNINGS (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), of Mill Pond Head.

Born 1808

Mar.

Catherine —

Born 1808

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 2927 **Ellen W.** b. 1842
- 2928 **Laurence W.** b. 1845
- 2929 **Kate R.** b. 1847
- 2930 **Abigail R.** b. 1849
- 2931 **Albert W.** b. 1850
- 2932 **Emma R.** b. 1852

2916

CAPT. ANDREW JENNINGS (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), of Bridgehampton.

Born 1814

Mar.

Ann Eliza Foster, dau. of Stephen Foster

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2933 Andrew F. b. 1861
- 2934 Eliza C. b. 1863
- 2935 Ernest b. 1864

2917

ELIAS JENNINGS (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William 2871,
William 2865, John 2863).

Born 1822

Mar.

Caroline ———

Born 1820

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2936 Addison b. 1847
- ✓ 2937 Jane R. b. 1854

2918

ALBERT JENNINGS (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William
2871, William 2865, John 2863).

Born 1828

Mar.

Eunice ———

Born 1830

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2938 Mary L. b. 1858
- 2939 Alice H. b. 1862

2925

JAMES EDWIN JENNINGS (Daniel 2910, James 2890,
Samuel 2875, Samuel 2868, John 2863), son of Daniel
& Hannah (———) Jennings.

Born 1839

Mar.

Sarah ———

Born 1840

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 2940 Lottie A. b. 1861
- 2941 Edwin M. b. 1862
- 2942 James A. b. 1864

CHAPTER XV.

ISRAEL.

"And these are the names of the children of Israel." — Genesis XLVI:8.

It has been suggested that the family of Israel Jennings is probably descended from William of Virginia, but the compiler has no information establishing the fact. Recent prominence has been given this family by reason of a candidate for the Presidency having been found in one of the sons—William Jennings Bryan.

2943

ISRAEL JENNINGS*

Born about 1774

Died 1860 in Walnut Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

Mar. about 1799

Mary Waters

Died 1844 in Walnut Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2944 Israel d.

2945 George d.

2946 Charles Waters

2947 William W. now living in Texas.

2948 Elizabeth d. m. William Davidson.

2949 America d. m. George Davidson.

2950 Mary d. m. Edward White.

2951 Ann d. m. Rufus McElwain.

Israel Jennings is the first known ancestor. He was married to Mary Waters about the year 1799, and lived in Mason County, Kentucky. In 1818 he moved with his family to Walnut Hill, Marion County, Illinois, where his wife died in 1844, and he in 1860. All of the daughters are deceased.

* From Biographical Sketch prefixed to "The First Battle," by W. J. Bryan.

SECOND GENERATION.

2946

CHARLES WATERS JENNINGS (*Israel 2943*), son of
Israel & Mary (*Waters*) Jennings.

Died 1872

Mar. Dec. 14, 1826

Maria Woods Davidson

Died 1885

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2952 **Josephus Waters** deceased; lived near home of his father.

2953 **Harriet** m. B. F. Marshall and lives at Salem,
Illinois.

2954 **Sarah** m. Robert D. Noleman of Centralia, Ill.
Both deceased.

2955 **Mariah Elizabeth** m. Silas L. Bryan

2956 **America** m. William C. Stiles then of Marion
Co., Illinois.

2957 **Nancy** m. Dr. James A. Davenport; lives at
Salem, Ill.

2958 **Docia** m. A. Van Antwerp; lives at Sedalia,
Missouri.

2959 **Zadock** lives near Walnut Hill, Ill.

Charles Waters Jennings established a home adjoining
the Israel Jennings homestead near Walnut Hill,
Illinois.

THIRD GENERATION.

2955

MARIAH ELIZABETH JENNINGS (*Charles Waters 2946,*
Israel 2943), dau. of Charles Waters & Maria Woods
(*Davidson*) Jennings.

Born May 24, 1834 near Walnut Hill, Illinois.

Died June 27, 1896

Mar. Nov. 4, 1852

Silas Lillard Bryan, son of John & Nancy (*Lillard*) Bryan.

Born Nov. 4, 1822 near Sperryville, Va.

Died Meh..30, 1880

Their children :

BRYAN—

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2960 | Virginia | | |
| 2961 | John | | |
| 2962 | Hiram | | |
| 2963 | Françes Mariah | b. Meh. 18, 1858 | m. —— Baird. Lives
in Salem, Ill. |
| 2964 | William Jennings | b. Meh. 19, 1860 | m. Mary E. Baird. |
| 2965 | Russell Jones | b. June 12, 1864 | d. at age of 17. |
| 2966 | Charles Wayland | b. Feb. 10, 1867 | lives in Lincoln, Neb. |
| 2967 | Nancy Lillard | b. Nov. 4, 1869 | |
| 2968 | Mary Elizabeth | b. May 14, 1872 | |

" Mariah Elizabeth Jennings was born near Walnut Hill, Illinois, May 24, 1834. She attended the public schools of the neighborhood, and when nearly grown was the pupil of Silas L. Bryan, who was nearly twelve years her senior. At an early age she connected herself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, which was the church of her parents, and remained a member until about 1877, when she united with the Baptist Church at Salem, to which her husband belonged. She was a woman of excellent sense and superior management. Her husband's frequent absence from home threw upon her a large portion of the responsibility for the care and discipline of the family, and for some years after his death her entire time was given to the nurture and education of the five minor children. When the boys were grown up she removed from the farm to Salem, and became an active worker in her church and in societies for social improvement. She always took a deep interest in the political fortunes of her son William, and he has always felt indebted to her equally with his father for counsel and instruction. She lived during the later years of her life in a home which William bought for her use with the first savings from his congressional salary. After a lingering illness, which she bore with great patience, she died on the 27th of June, 1896, and was laid to rest by the side of her husband."

FOURTH GENERATION.

2964

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN (Mariah Elizabeth 2955,
Charles Waters 2946, Israel 2943), son of Silas Lillard
& Mariah Elizabeth (*Jennings*) Bryan.

Born Mch. 19, 1860 in Salem, Ill.

Mar.

Mary Elizabeth Baird

Their children :

BRYAN—

2969 Ruth Baird

2970 William Jennings, Jr.

2971 Grace Dexter

BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN.

[Selected from the biographical sketch by his wife, prefixed to "The First Battle" by W. J. Bryan.]

"William Jennings Bryan was born in Salem, Ill., March 19, 1860. He was sturdy, round-limbed and fond of play. There is a tradition that his appetite, which has since been a constant companion, developed very early. The pockets of his first trousers were always filled with bread, which he kept for an emergency. One of the memories belonging to this period was his ambition to be a minister, but this soon gave place to determination to become a lawyer "like father." This purpose was a lasting one, and his education was directed toward that end.

"At the age of ten, William entered the public school at Salem, and during his five years' attendance, was not an especially brilliant pupil, though he never failed in an examination. In connection with his school, he developed an interest in the work of literary and debating societies.

"At fourteen he became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Later, he joined the First

Presbyterian Church at Jacksonville, Illinois, and, upon our removal to Nebraska, brought his letter to the First Presbyterian Church of Lincoln, to which he still belongs.

"At fifteen he entered Whipple Academy, the preparatory department of Illinois College, at Jacksonville, Illinois, and with this step a changed life began. Vacations found him home, but for eight years he led the life of a student, and then took up the work of his profession. Six years of his school life were spent in Jacksonville, in the home of Dr. Hiram K. Jones, a relative. The atmosphere of this home had its influence upon the growing lad. Dr. Jones is a man of strong character, of scholarly tastes, and of high ideals, and during the existence of the Concord school was a lecturer upon Platonic Philosophy. His wife, too, was a woman of rare attainments, and having no children, they gave the youth a home in the fullest sense of that word.

"His parents wished him to take a classical course, and while sometimes grumbling over his Latin and Greek, he has since recognized the wisdom of their choice. Of these two languages, Latin was his favorite. He had a strong preference for mathematics, and especially for geometry, and has believed that the mental discipline acquired in this study has since been useful in argument. He was, too, an earnest student of political economy.

"In the fall of 1881 he entered the Union College of Law at Chicago. Out of school hours his time was spent in the office of ex-Senator Lyman Trumbull, who had been a political friend of Mr. Bryan's father. This acquaintance, together with the fact that a warm friendship existed between Mr. Bryan and his law school classmate, Henry Trumbull, the judge's son, led to the establishment of a second foster home—a home in which he and his family have ever found a cordial welcome. In this home, but lately bereft of its head, he spent his first Sabbath after the Democratic National Convention.

"Mr. Bryan stood well in law school, taking an especial interest in constitutional law. Here again, he was connected with the debating society of the college, and took an active part in its meetings. At graduation, his thesis was a defense of the jury system. His first fee was earned in the County Court at Salem.

"On July 4, 1883, Mr. Bryan began the practice of his profession in Jacksonville, Illinois. Desk room was obtained in the office of Brown & Kirby, one of the leading firms in the city, and the struggle encountered by all young professional men began. The first six months were rather trying to his patience, and he was compelled to supplement his earnings by a small draft upon his father's estate. Toward the close of the year, he entered into correspondence with his former law school classmate, Henry Trumbull, then located at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and discussed with him the advisability of removing to that territory. After the 1st of January, however, clients became more numerous, and he felt encouraged to make Jacksonville his permanent home. The following spring he took charge of the collection department of Brown & Kirby's office, and in a little more than a year his income seemed large enough to support two. During the summer of 1884, a modest home was planned and built, and on October 1, 1884, he was married."

In 1896, Mr. Bryan was nominated for the Presidency by the Democratic party in convention at Chicago, but was defeated by William McKinley, yet he is today the recognized leader of the National Democracy.

CHAPTER XVI.

"And ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning."—St. John XV:27.

In his studies and researches, the compiler of these records has gained a store of fragmentary information concerning various apparently isolated branches of the Jennings family.

While he is unable, both from lack of time and limited opportunities, to make thorough investigation as to the full lineage of these families, yet he feels it his duty to record, however briefly, such information as has come to him. It is possible that these fragments may be the starting point for a new line of investigation by some one interested, and more fully prepared to carry it on to a successful issue. Hoping to thus aid and encourage others in the work, the following fragments are presented.

JABEZ.

FIRST GENERATION.

2972

JABEZ JENNINGS*

Born probably in Vermont after his parents had gone there from Massachusetts.

Died before 1851

Mar.

Rumsey†

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2973 George Rumsey b. Meh. 25, 1823

2874 Charles O. Was a missionary in Wisconsin in the forties, and went home to Vermont to die about 1846. Unmarried.

2975 James Riley Became a soldier in the Mexican War and never returned. Proofs coming that he died in the service under General Scott. Unmarried.

2976 Two Daughters Both died unmarried.

SECOND GENERATION

2973

GEORGE RUMSEY JENNINGS (Jabez 2972), son of Jabez & (*Rumsey*) Jennings.

Born Meh. 25, 1823 in Hubbardtown, Rutland Co., Vt.

Died Jan. 11, 1856 in Belvidere, Ill.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2977 Charles Edwin Died aged 47, very suddenly, in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1896. He left six boys, four of whom are minors.

2978 George Fred Aged 45. Lives in St. Paul, Minn. Has four daughters and one son.

*For the record of this family I am indebted to Rev. Henry C. Jennings, of 57 Washington Street, Chicago, Ill., one of the agents of the Methodist Book Concern. (This family is probably descendants of Joshua.)

†The Rumsey family came from the north of Ireland to Nova Scotia and then to Vermont.

2979 **Henry C.**

b. Dec. 21, 1850. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Has three daughters and one son. Rev. Henry C. Jennings, since 1871, is a member of the Minnesota Conference. In May, 1896, was elected by the General Conference, Cleveland, Ohio, one of the Publishing Agents of the Methodist Book Concern.

After the death of his father's family, George Rumsey Jennings moved to Illinois, where he became an itinerant Methodist Minister. In 1861, after the death of Rev. George Rumsey Jennings, his widow removed to Minnesota.

JAMES.

FIRST GENERATION.

2980

JAMES JENNINGS*

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 2981 James Henry m. Elizabeth Robinson.
- 2982 Edwin lives in Washington, D. C.
- 2983 Charles lives in Long Island, N. Y.
- 2984 Benjamin lives in Long Island, N. Y.

James Jennings and a brother Daniel Jennings settled in Long Island.

SECOND GENERATION.

2981

JAMES HENRY JENNINGS (James 2980).

Died Oct. 6, 1885

Bur. at Manol Chapel, near Mayview, Mo.

Mar. Jan. 4, 1849 in Berkley Co., W. Va., by Louis Wilson, Presbyterian Minister.

Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of James Robinson.

*This record from Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings of Mayview, Missouri, widow of Rev. James Henry Jennings.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2985	Elizabeth Ann	m. John T. Siler.
2986	James Robinson	Unmarried.
2987	Mary	m. Meh. 6, 1876, Dudley Seerest; left one son and two daughters; all living; d. Jan. 23, 1882.
2988	Thomas	m. Ida Smitherman.
2989	Martha	m. James Smith; left one child; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
2990	Sophronia	m. Adam Reed.
2991	William Hoge	m. Sarah Hutchinson.
2992	Ella	m. Louis Frey.
2893	Emma	m. George Smith.
2994	Edwin	m. Hattie Headen.
2995	Laura	m. John Donaldson.
2996	Salla	Unmarried.
2997	Minnie	Unmarried.

Ten children born in Virginia, three youngest in Mayview, Missouri.

Rev. James H. Jennings was a Presbyterian Minister. He went to Missouri in 1867.

SAMUEL.

FIRST GENERATION.

2998

SAMUEL JENNINGS*

Mar.

Their children :

JENNINGS—

2999	James	
3000	John	
3001	Samuel	
3002	David	
3003	Aaron	
3004	Besides some daughters.	

*This record from Rev. Jesse W. Jennings, D. D., Schuyler, Neb.

Samuel Jennings died near Windsor, Chester Co., New York, about the close of last century. He left a will dated August, 1795, recorded in Surrogate's Office, Kingston, New York.

SECOND GENERATION.

2999

JAMES JENNINGS (*Samuel 2998*).

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 3005 Squire W.
- 3006 James H.
- 3007 Samuel R.
- 3008 Jesse W.
- 3009 DeWitt C.
- 3010 Besides a daughter or two.

James Jennings died about 1818, in or near Monroe, Orange County, New York. He left a will dated 1816, recorded in Surrogate's Office, Goshen, New York.

THIRD GENERATION.

3006

JAMES H. JENNINGS (*James 2999, Samuel 2998*).

Died Meh. 16, 1867 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 3011 John L.
- 3012 Jesse W. is Pastor of Methodist Church, Schuyler, Neb.

DANIEL.**FIRST GENERATION.**

3013

DANIEL JENINGS*

Came to Virginia with Lord Berkley in 1641.

3014—SECOND GENERATION.**3015—THIRD GENERATION.**

3016

Daniel Jenings (Fourth Generation.)

Died in 1751

3017—FIFTH GENERATION.**SIXTH GENERATION.**

3018

**JAMES JENINGS (—— 3017, Daniel 3016, —— 3015,
—— 3014, Daniel 3013).**

Died 1828

Mar. Sep. 12, 1799 in Kentucky

Eleanor Crawford

Died 1817

Their children:

JENINGS—3019 **Jefferson** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3020 **Margaret** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3021 **James** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3022 **Allen** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3023 **Samuel** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3024 **Henry** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky., July 29, 1811; m.

Sarah Ann Carman.

* This record is from Jefferson H. Jenings, of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. He had hoped to fill breaks in line of descent, but the information has not been received. The record is given as sent.

Mar. (2)

Their children :

JENINGS—

- 3025 **Lewis** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.
3026 **Ann** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.
3027 **Nathaniel** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.
3028 **Charles** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.
-

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3024

HENRY JENINGS (James 3018, — 3017, Daniel 3016,
— 3015, — 3014, Daniel 3013).

Born July 29, 1811 in Breckenridge Co., Ky.

Died June 2, 1846

Mar. Mch. 16, 1842 in Oquawka, Ill.

Sarah Ann Carman

Born Jan. 11, 1817

Died 1891

Their child :

JENINGS—

- 3029 **Jefferson Henry** b. Jan. 30, 1843 m. Altona H. Foster.
-

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3029

JEFFERSON HENRY JENINGS (Henry 3024, James 3018,
Daniel 3017, Daniel 3016, — 3015, — 3014,
Daniel 3013).

Born Jan. 30, 1843 in Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.

Mar. Sep. 30, 1872 in New York City.

Altona Hinton Forster

Their children :

JENINGS—

- 3030 **Forster Henry** b. Oct. 14, 1875 in Chillicothe, O.
3031 **Allen Gules** b. June 24, 1880 in Oquawka, Ill.

LEMUEL.

FIRST GENERATION.

3032

LEMUEL JENNINGS*

Mar.

✓ Jane —————

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- | | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 3033 | Joseph | b. Apr. 20, 1819 | m. Sarah Smith. |
| 3034 | Daniel | | |
| 3035 | Enoch | | |
| 3036 | Martha Jane | | |
| 3037 | Elizabeth | | |
| 3038 | Sarah Ann | | |

SECOND GENERATION.

3033

JOSEPH JENNINGS (Lemuel 3032), son of Lemuel & Jane (——) Jennings.

Born Apr. 20, 1819 in New Jersey.

Died Sep. 30, 1861

Mar. Jan. 20, 1842

Sarah Smith

Died May 10, 1890

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 3039 | Martin Van Buren | b. Nov. 14, 1842 | d. Sep. 7, 1859. |
| 3040 | Minerva Jane | b. Feb. 17, 1845 | d. Oct. 31, 1890. |
| 3041 | Ebenezer Smith | b. Dec. 6, 1847 | m. Emma B. Hyde. |
| 4042 | Thomas Lemuel | b. Jan. 26, 1853 | d. Jan. 27, 1858. |

This family came from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1850.

THIRD GENERATION.

3041

EBENEZER SMITH JENNINGS (Joseph 3033, Lemuel 3032), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Smith*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 6, 1847

* For the record of this family I am indebted to Ebenezer Smith Jennings, of Pataskala, O. This family, I am confident, is descended from the East Jersey Jennings.

Mar. Oct. 1, 1872 in Chauncey, Ohio.

Emma Bethany Hyde

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 3043 **Joseph Clarence** b. July 21, 1874 m. Kate Allis.
 3044 **William Palmer** b. Meh. 23, 1877 in Nelsonville, O.
 3045 **Genevieve** b. Feb. 5, 1882 in Nelsonville, O.

Mr. Jennings lives in Pataskala, Ohio.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3043

JOSEPH CLARENCE JENNINGS (Ebenezer Smith 3041,
Joseph 3033, Lemuel 3032), son of Ebenezer Smith &
 Emma Bethany (*Hyde*) Jennings.

Born July 21, 1874 in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 19, 1894

Kate Allis

Their children :

JENNINGS—

- 3046 **Nellie Lee** b. Oct. 1, 1895
 3047 **Mildred Mary** b. Jan. 6, 1898
-

CHARLES.

3048

CHARLES JENNINGS (First Generation.)

Mar.

Their child :

JENINGS—

- 3049 **David** (Second Generation.)

Mar.

Their child :

JENINGS—

- 3050 **Charles E. M.** (Third Generation.) b. Meh. 9, 1837 d. in
 Athens, Ohio; m. Rachel Jenings, dau. of
 Eli F. Jenings; b. in Mass.; and grand-
 daughter of Seth Jenings, b. in Mass.

Charles E. M. Jenings was the editor and proprietor of the Athens Messenger, of Athens, Ohio. Since his decease, the paper is published by his sons. This meagre record was given to the compiler by Charles E. M. Jenings, in 1882.

JOHN.

3051

JOHN JENNINGS* (First Generation.)

Mar.

Their child :

JENNINGS —

3052 **Alpheus and others.**

3052

ALPHEUS JENNINGS (Second Generation.) (**John 3051.**)

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Mar.

Mary Davis

Their child :

JENNINGS —

3053 **Samuel R.** (Third Generation) b. Meh. 7, 1841.

And others.

* This record from Samuel R. Jennings, of Columbus, Ohio. The compiler believes this family to be descended from Benjamin (4).

ISAAC.**3054****ISAAC JENNINGS** of Yardley, England.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 3055 **William** who came to Utah in the year 1852. He left Warwickshire, England, about 1847. He became a member of the Mormon Church after arriving in Utah, and raised two families at the same time. Twelve of the children living in September, 1898.
- 3056 **Thomas W. Jennings*** the eldest son resides at 172 First Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

This family expended nearly \$30,000 in trying to secure the Jennings estate.

*Thomas W. Jennings has kindly furnished this record.

CHAPTER XVII.

NOTES AND REFERENCES.

In the compiling of these records, much miscellaneous matter has been gathered which related either to the past history of this country, or to the Jennings family. Some of these are herewith given in the hope that to some future genealogist they may give clews which will lead to important information.

OLD AND NEW STYLE.

[From History of Hadley, page 254, foot note.]

In New England Diaries for 1752, and in correct Almanacs, September has only 19 days, and the first four days are thus numbered:

SEPTEMBER, 1752—

1—Tuesday

2—Wednesday

14—Thursday

15—Friday

Dr. W. S. Long, of Haddonfield, N. J., in referring to dates in Friends' records, says: "At and prior to 1752, March 25th was the beginning of the year and March was called 1st month, and refers to the subject of changes of dates to Spencer Bonsale's article in Vol. 2, Pa. Hist. Mag., p. 394, et seq."

In "Original List of Passengers, 1600 to 1700," edited by Hatton, 1874, I find:

JENNINGS—

Henry	age 24	1635	passage.
Jane	age 25	—	passage.
John	age 18	1635	passage.
Michael	age —	1679	
Mathew			
Nicholas	age 22	1634	
Phillip	age 25	1635	
Richard	age 35	1635	
Sarah T.	age 18	1635	
William	age —	1679	

NEW JERSEY ARMY REGISTER.

Jacob Jennings, Surgeon, (page 336).

Jacob Jennings, Surgeon, (page 377), Col. Thompson's battery, detached Militia, Aug. 16, 1776.

John Jennings, Private, (page 220).

William Jennings, Private, (page 220).

William Jennings, Sergeant, (page 496).

Edward Jennings, (page 644) Essex.

Jacob Jennings, (page 644) Morris.

John Jennings, (page 644) Somerset.

Joshua Jennings, (page 644).

Laurence Jennings, (page 644) Morris.

John Jennings, (page 644) Morris.

Joseph Jennings, (page 644) Sussex.

From the Documentary History of New York; 4 vol. Published, Albany, N. Y., 1851:

A list of ye inhabitants of the town of Southampton.
Taken Anno 1698.

First names on the list—

WILLIAM JENNINGS.

SAMUEL JENNINGS.—Vol. I, p. 437.

An account of ye valuation of the estates of the inhabitants of the town of Hempstead on Long Island, Oct. 11, 1683.

JOSEPH JENNINGS.

Below is his rating as it appears:

Heads	Land and Meadow	Oxen	Cows	Three Year Olds	Two Year Olds	Year Olds	Hogs	Sheep	Horses and Majors	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Year Olds
01	15	04	05	00	04	04	07	12	04	00	00	00	00

—Vol. II, 304.

Valuation of Brookhaven, Anno 1683.

JOHN JENNONS.

THOMAS JENNONS.—Vol. II, 309.

Estimat of town of Southampton for the year 1683.

Poll—

1—JOHN JENNINGS. £129 10 00.—Vol. II, 311.

A list of freeholders in Suffolk County, Feb. 27, 1737.

SAMUEL JENINGS.

WILLIAM JENINGS.—Vol. IV, 132 and 133.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

ROSTER OF STATE TROOPS.

PAGE 404.

Jenneus, Samuel, Private.
Jenning, Jesse, Sergeant.
Jennings, Benjamin, Sergeant.
Jennings, Benjamin, Private.
Jennings, Edmund, Private.←
Jennings, Edmund, Private.
Jennings, Isaac, Private.
Jennings, Isaac, Private.
Jennings, Stephen, Private.

PAGE 184.

Jennings, Luke.

In memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardiner Swift, on pages 128 and 220, there is mention of a letter presented by Robert Carey Jennings, of Norfolk, Va., from Gen. (then Major) Washington, to Gov. Dinwiddie, dated 3 June, 1754.

HISTORICAL REGISTER

Of the officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April, 1775, to Dec., 1783.

PAGE 242.

Jennings, Michael, (Pa.) Surgeon.
Jennings, Simeon, (R. I.) Ensign.

[From Dr. W. S. Long, Haddonfield, N. J.]

Pa. Archives, 3d Series, Vol.—, p. 21.

In 1686 Jno. Jennings owned land in Philadelphia County, adjoining land of Robert Fairman. He may never have come to America. Many of the earlier purchasers remained in England. Or he may be the person referred to below.

Ibid., p. 84.

In 1736-7, Solomon Jennings 200 acres above West Branch of Delaware.

Marriages in Burlington Open Court.

- 1684 Peter Jennings and Anne Nott.
- 1690 Ann Jennings and Thomas Kendall.
- 1731 Thomas Jennings and Ann Borton, Everham Meeting.

Marriages in First Presbyterian Church, Phila.

- 1718 7 mo. 16. John Jennings and Ann Flartley, N. J. License.
- 1722 5 mo. 14. Ann Jennings and Thos. Millard, N. J. License.
- 1727 7 mo. 29. Jane Jennings and Wm. Belson, N. J. License.
- 1745 10 mo. 24. Thos. Jennings and Mary Kenny or Kensey.

Baptisms in Christ Ch., Phila., Pa. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

- 1755 Aug. 5. Michael Jennings, son of John and Mary. Born July 15, 1755.
- 1757 Dec. 12. Michael Perry, son of John and Jane. Born Nov. 10, 1757.

Scharff's Hist. of Delaware, p. 825.

Edward Jennings was Warden of P. E. Church at New Castle in 1715.

Burials, Race St. Meeting, Phila.

- John Jenning, 11 mo. 13, 1688. Doctor.
- William Jenings, 9 mo. 22, 1691. Son of Sam'l and Ann.
- Joyse Jenings, 9 mo. 14, 1694. Dau. of Sam'l and Ann.
- Henry Jenings, 4 mo. 3, 1705.
- Margrett Jenings, 10 mo. 26, 1709-10. Widow of Henry.

PHILADELPHIA WILLS.

A 121—John Jennings, dated 10th of 12th mo. 1688. Probated 11th mo. 28, 1688-9. Late of Barbadoes, now of Phila. Makes his brother John Jones sole executor. Mentions wife Sarah, brother Nathaniel Jones, and his son Nathaniel, sister Susanna Fulliero, Samuel and Daniel Jones, sons of Henry Jones, deceased. Legacy to the poor of the Quakers in Barbadoes and in Phila. To finish Center Creek (?) Brick meeting house. Wm. Holder, a planter and a debtor. John Lewgars of Spixestown, Barbadoes and Fustics, are mentioned.

Testator held estate in Barbadoes and England.

Witnesses, Thomas Lloyd, John Simcocke, Samuel Richardson and Patrick Robinson. By a codicil Jan. 8, 1689, he revokes portion to his wife Sarah, giving it to John Jones, heir and sole Ex.

A 83—Will of Henry Jones of Phila. Estate in Barbadoes and Mayamesing, Phila. Co. Wife Rachel, probably his second. Among his children is Marie, wife of William Long. Executors, John Jennings and five others all of Island of Barbadoes, and John Jones, of Philadelphia. Signed 6 mo. 19, 1688. Probated 8 mo. 16, 1688.

D 164—John Jennings of Phila., mariner, wife Ann, sole executor. Signed Aug. 8, 1719. Probated June 29, 1720. Witnesses, John Scull and John Leach.

No other mention of Jennings up to 1847.

[Copied by Miss Anna M. North (Genealogist), 227 East State St., Trenton, N. J.]

The following from Trenton, N. J. records.

David Jennings, son of William, married Phebe Wood, daughter of Daniel, son of Joseph Wood, of Rockaway. She died May 3, 1838, aged 63.

Catharine	m. John L. Bedford, son of Stephen.
Daniel	who went to French Creek, Penna.
Henry	m. Rhoda Sayre, dau. of Benj. Sayre of Connecticut Farms.
Eliza	(twin of Henry) m. Squire Parsons, son of Samuel.
Mary	m. Amos S. Nichols, son of John, son of Jonathan of Madison.
Joanna	m. the same John L. Bedford, son of Stephen.
Phebe	m. 1st of Jan., 1839, Albert Brant, son of Samuel of Madison.

John Jennings of ye town of Piscataway, Prov. of N. J. yeoman.

Wife: Anne Jennings, "all my estate in New Jersey and Island of Barbadoes in West Indies."

Ex. my wife Anne.

Date: Aug. 19, 1718.

Wits.: Edward Waughen, Mary Vaughen, Mary Emott.

Prob. May 9, 1720.—*East Jersey Will, Liber A, folio 172, etc.*

John Moore admr. John Jennings—

Be it Remembered that on the Seventh day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and florty, Letters of Administration were granted by His Excellency Lewis Morris Esqr. Captain General & Governor in Chief in & over His Majesty's province of New Jersey &c to John Moore principal Creditor of John Jennings late of Woodbridge Miller deceased (Mollison Jennings widow of the sd. deceased having refused the administration &c), appointing the said John Moore administrator of all and singular the goods rights and credits of the said deceased being duly & Lawfully Sworn &c to Exhibit an Inventory on or before the Seventh day of february next & render an account on or before the Seventh day of October then next following.

THOS. BARTOW, Reg'r.

—*East N. J. Wills, Liber C, folio 355.*

Lonihamah Jennings & Joshua Jennings, admrs. of Silas Jennings.—

Letters of Administration was Granted by his Excellency Governor Livingston Esq. unto Lonihamah Jennings and Joshua Jennings, Administrators to the Estate of Silas Jennings late of the County of Morris deed. they being duly sworn truly to administer the same Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory render a just and true account of his Administration. Given under the Prerogative Seal the 4th Day of July 1781.

BOWES REED, Register.

—*East N. J. Wills, Liber M, folio 71.*

Benjamin Jennings Adm'r. of Jeremiah Jennings.—

Letters of Administration were Granted by His Excellency William Livingston Esq. unto Benjamin Jennings Administrator of the Estate of Jeremiah Jennings late of the County of Somerset deceased he being duly sworn truly to Administer the same, Exhibit a true & perfect Inventory & Render a just & true account when thereunto lawfully required. Given under the Prerogative Seal the 11th Day of March 1783.

BOWES REED, Reg'r.

—*East N. Jersey Wills, Liber M, folio 133.*

"Some years ago a London firm named Gunn advertised a collection or history of the Jennings Wills." I presume these are English Wills.

From—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

SUDSBURY MASSACHUSETTS RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

Vol. XVIII Page 47.

Stephen Jennings and Hannah Stanhope, 1 April, 1686.

BIRTHS.

Page 140.

Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Jenyns (Jennings)
11 March, 1690.

EARLY MARRIAGES IN BRADFORD, MASS.

Page 276 Joseph Genins and Elizabeth Rolf, Dec. 5, 1735.

Page 282 Joseph Jennings and Hannah Hardy, Dec. 25, 1759.

Page 352 John Jennings and Hannah Atwood, both of Bradford,
May, 1782.

MARRIAGES IN DARTMOUTH, MASS.

Vol. XX Page 340.

Joseph Jenins and Hannah Mosher, Dec. 28, 1721.

EARLY MARRIAGES IN BRIDGEWATER.

Vol. XXI Page 227.

John Tobey and Mary Jennings, Aug. 30, 1710.

Joseph Leonard and Hannah Jennings, Nov. 19, 1712.

John Covener and Anne Jennings, July 7, 1718.

Ephraim Jennings and Deliverance Washburn, Feb. 18, 1719.

William Ames and Elizabeth Jennings, June 29, 1721.

Vol. XXVII Page 58.

Names of Capt. John Haskins' Company of Militia,
—1773:

STEPHEN JENNINGS.

From—The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.—Page 114.

Thomas (died 1674) and Ann (died 1684+) Jennings,
of Portsmouth, R. I. Had eight children.

Samuel

Thomas d. 1691 m. Dorothy —— d. 1691+ had dau. Sarah.
Job

Gabriel	d. 1711	m. Sarah Blaids (widow)	d. 1713.
Richard			
Joseph			
Daughter			
Daughter			

[J. B. Thompson, of Trenton, N. J., furnishes the following notes.]

John Genings was in Captain John Slapps' company of soldiers at Ft. Edward, N. Y., during September, October and November, 1755, as the muster rolls show.

Chapman Jennings and Stephen Jennings names are on the muster roll of Suffolk County, N. Y., as members of Capt. Silas Hands' company, in May, 1758.

Rev. T. F. Chambers, "Early Germans of New Jersey" has (in his genealogies) these Jennings:—Edith M., Horace N., Joanna, John, Mary, Mercy, Peter and Thomas.—*Index page* 651.

The Elizabethtown Bill in Chancery gives the names of 142 owners of land in East New Jersey, north of the Raritan River, before 1747. Among these was Joseph Jennings who, Dec. 29, 1727, purchased Lot No. 101 (containing probably 200 or 300 acres), "on first mountain at Falls of Stony Brook" i. e., probably two miles north of the Raritan, and two miles northeast of the present village of Somerville.

The records of the Church at Readington, N. J., three miles west of the "Head of the Raritan", show the following baptisms:

July 23, 1786, Jeremiah, son of Barnet Stryker and Hannah Jennings.

July 1787, Isaac, son of Peter Jennings and Elizabeth Van Vleat (Vliet).

And she alone had baptised these:

March 21, 1790, Mary.

Oct. 31, 1794, Sarah (born Aug. 29, 1794).

July 9, 1797, Dezire (born Feb'y 13, 1797).

Oct. 5, 1800, Jamime (born July 6, 1800).

Aug. 17, 1794, John (born June 25, 1794), son of Hendrick Johnson and Agnes Jinnings.

In the Readington graveyard are buried:—

Isaac Jinnings, died Dec. 31, 1810, aged eighty years and seven days.

Also Agnes Jinnings, widow of Henry Johnson, died 1822.

Mrs. Lois B. Hall (a descendant of Sarah Jennings), sends the following from the Wallingford, Conn., town records. [Same record sent by Mr. James Shepard, of New Britain, Conn.]

SARAH JENNINGS

Died July 14, 1748

Mar. (1) Apr. 3, 1704

Nathaniel Hitchcock

Born Apr. 18, 1679

Died May 12, 1710

Their children:

HITCHCOCK—

Sarah b. Mch. 13, 1705 m. June 14, 1722 Aaron Cook.

Elizabeth b. Jan. 26, 1707 m. Nathaniel Beadles.

Hannah b. Jan. 11, 1709 m. Mch. 7, 1727 Caleb Mathews;
d. Dec. 5, 1731

Mar. (2) Jan. 12, 1711

John Johnson, son of John (3) & Mabel (*Granniss*) Johnson,
son of John (2) & Hannah (*Parmelee*) Johnson.
son of Robert Johnson of New Haven.

Born Mch. 3, 1687

Died July 24, 1748

Their children:

JOHNSON—

Esther b. May 4, 1712 m. Jan. 24, 1733 Merriam Munson.

Barbara b. Feb. 5, 1714 m. May 11, 1736 Abraham Ives.

Damaris b. Jan. 31, 1716 m. Dec. 23, 1737 Wait Ebernathy.

Daniel b. Dec. 14, 1717 m. Dec. 26, 1744 Ruth Todd d. 1761

Phebe b. Apr. 28, 1720 m. Dec. 22, 1743 Dydimus Parker.

Jennings b. Jan. 7, 1722 m. Oct. 20, 1748 Sarah Johnson.

Ruth b. Oct. 1, 1723 m. May 12, 1743 Abel Hall.

Amos b. Mch. 4, 1726 m. Apr. 24, 1746 Abigail Holt.

Patience b. July 28, 1728 m. Dec. 17, 1746 Daniel Culver.

Mitchell's Bridgewater, page 203:

Richard Jennings (from Sandwich, perhaps) married Mary Bassett, and settled in S. Bridgewater, and had Joseph, Samuel, 1703; Ephraim, Elizabeth, Anne, Mary and Hannah were also his children probably. He died 1751, his wife 1781. Joseph died 1756.

Elizabeth married Wm. Ames, 1721. Anne married John Cavener (or Carver), 1718. Mary married John Tobey, 1710. Hannah married Joseph Leonard, 1712.

Ephraim (son of Richard) married Deliverance, daughter of Thomas Washburn, 1719, and had Mary 1720, Ephraim 1722, Sarah 1728.

Richard Jennings, ancestor of the above probably, put himself to Robert Bartlett, of Plymouth, 1635 as an apprentice for nine years. Richard of B. had a legacy in Francis Godfrey's will 1666, and was called "kinsman" by Wm. Bassett, jr., of Sandwich, 1694.

Penn. Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. VIII, page 336:

Arrived from Liverpool in the "Rebecca" at Philadelphia, the 31st of the 8th month, 1685, John Jennings, his wife and son, free persons.

Same, Vol. XVI, page 122:

Isaac Jennings, of N. J. His daughter, Deborah, married Isaac Burrough, son of Samuel B., April 3, 1742.

N. J. Archives, Vol. II, page 397:

Petition for Governor.

Same, Vol. XVI, page 556, also 566 and 572:

Isaac Jennings appointed Justice of the Peace in County of Gloucester, N. J.

Historical Collections, N. J., page 201:

History of settlers of Westfield gives Jennings; Littell, says Parish was settled by English about 1720.

Page 19, same book:

Among the freeholders in March, 1676, is Samuel Jennings and Henry Jennings.

John Jennings from Colchester, England, to Leyden. Had son John, married Fear Robinson, 8th Sept., 1648.

From Report to the Jennings Association made by Columbus Smith and C. M. Fisher, Agents:

"We have collected the following relative to the family in Massachusetts:"

First Congregational Church records of Holliston, Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings admitted a member of said church 31st October, 1799.

Middlesex Register of Deeds. A deed from Jac. Cozens to Daniel Jennings of Natic, dated March 19, 1740.

A deed from Daniel Jennings to Isaac Jennings, his son. Mention being made of another son named Daniel.

A deed from Abraham Cozens to Daniel Jennings, dated March 29, 1761, consideration £4 for two acres of land.

Holliston Records. In a list of the polls of Holliston, dated Sept 28, 1792, appears Daniel Jennings, Elizabeth Jennings and Isaac Jennings.

Survey in Framingham 1787. Daniel Jennings and Isaac Jennings.

School house tax 1789, Daniel, Isaac and Elizabeth Jennings.
Deed from Jacob Cozens to Daniel Jennings of Natic, dated March 19, 1740. (Holliston Records.)

Daniel Jennings, of Framingham and Elizabeth Cozzens, of Holliston, were married July 11th, 1780. (Hol. Records.)

Daniel Jennings, of Natic, bought his farm in Holliston, March 19, 1760-61. (As per deed.)

Daniel Jennings, jr., son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, born Oct. 18, 1756. (Rec. in Walpole, N. H.)

Daniel Jennings, jr., and Lydia Grout were married June 1st, 1755, by Rev. Joshua Prentis.

Isaac Jennings, son of Daniel, jr., and Lydia Jennings, born March 15, 1777. (Hol. Records.)

Daniel Jennings gave a deed to his son, Daniel Jennings, jr., Nov. 7th, 1786. (As per deed.)

Daniel Jennings died Nov. 29th, 1786, aged 68 years, 9 months and 3 days. (Rec. in Walpole, N. H.)

Isaac Jennings, of Holliston, and Thankful Moore, of Sudbury, were married April 19, 1800.

Geo. Jennings, son of Isaac and Thankful Jennings, born March 17, 1819.

Daniel Jennings removed from Holliston to Walpole, N. H. June 6th, 1827.

Daniel Jennings died in Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1833.

Isaac Jennings died Oct. 18th, 1851. (Rec. in Walpole, N. H.)

The town records of the town of Holliston, in the County of Middlesex, and State of Massachusetts. The following records, to-wit:

Isaac Jennings, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, was born Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Susannah Jennings, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jennings, was born March ye 16, 1745.

Martha Jennings, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jennings, was born August 15, 1748.

Patience Ginnings, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Ginnings, was born March 15, 1753.

Susannah Jennings, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, was born April 3, 1761.

Abigail Jennings, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, was born Sept. 22, 1763.

Susannah Jennings, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, deceased Oct. ye 19th 1748.

Isaac Jennings, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, deceased Oct ye 21st, 1748.

In the Records of Intentions of Marriage, the following record, to-wit:

1779, February 12, Isaac Jennings to Abigail Cozens, both of Holliston.

Isaac Jennings died at the House of Industry, Feb. 1st, 1836, aged 77 years.

Calvin Jennings, son of Isaac and Abigail Jennings, born November ye 21st, A. D. 1786.

Calvin Jennings, and Phila Knowlton, both of Holliston, intend marriage Oct. 26th, 1804.

Calvin Jennings and Phila Knowlton were joined in marriage Nov. ye 14, 1804.

Sally Jennings, daughter of Calvin and Phila Jennings, was born August 30, 1806.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March 4th, 1844-5, Daniel Ginnings was chosen (one of the) Tythingmen.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March 2d, 1752, Daniel Ginnings was chosen Constable.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March 3d, 1755, Daniel Ginnings was chosen Surveyor of Highways.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of Holliston, legally warned and assembled on March ye 6th, 1758, Daniel Jennings was chosen (one of the) Selectmen.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March the 4th, 1765, Daniel Jennings was chosen Surveyor of Highways.

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally qualified and warned, assembled at the meetinghouse of said town, on Monday, the first day of March, A. D. 1778 Daniel Jennings was chosen (one of the) Selectmen.

At the annual Town Meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled on March 7, A. D. 1768, Daniel Jennings was chosen (one of the) Wardens.

Attest; AUGUSTUS N. CURRIER,
Town Clerk of said Holliston.

Holliston, September 24, 1851.

P. S.—I would say that in the Book of Records of Marriages, there are one or two pages missing.

A. N. CURRIER, Town Clerk.

Copied from records in the hands of Mark Webster.

Daniel Jennings died Nov. 24, 1786, being 68 years and 9 months old, lacking 3 days.

Elizabeth Jennings died Sept. 24, 1804, being 84 years and 9 months old.

Stephen Jennings of Framingham, and Hannah Stanhope of Sudbury, were married January 1, 1685. He was one of 18 members, who constituted the first church of Framingham, organized in 1699.

Stephen Jennings died in Framingham, Sept 3, 1701.

Stephen Jennings and Susanna Bigelow, both of Framingham, were married June 9, 1715.

Daniel Jennings, son of Stephen and Susannah Jennings, born Feb. 16, 1717-8. (Framingham Records.)

END OF
THE JENNINGS FAMILY
GENEALOGY.

APPENDIX.

INTRODUCTION.

In the early settlement of this country, when the population was small and scattered, groups of families were so allied by intermarriage through several generations, that in order to get the history of one, you must trace almost as thoroughly, several others. In this way the compiler has made abridged genealogies of a number of allied families, which he here inserts in the hope of giving assistance to someone more nearly descended therefrom, who will fill out and complete the record.

The descendants of the Pilgrim and Puritan stock have spread over the land and many American families of a few generations in this country are allied with them by marriage. It is therefore thought not inappropriate that these short genealogies should be prefaced by a more extended account of these, our forefathers, than is usually given in the histories, which speaks of them collectively as the Pilgrims, by giving the Passenger Lists of the Mayflower, the Fortune, the Anne, and the Little James.

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE MAYFLOWER.*

Being the names of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of their names and families was preserved by Governor Bradford, at the close of his history, and is here presented in the order in which he placed them. The value of such an accurate list can not be too highly estimated.

MR. JOHN CARVER; who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring.

KATHERINE, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIRE MINTER; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND, man servant; afterwards married the daughter of John Tillie and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER, man servant; died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM, a boy; after more than twenty years visited England, and died in the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant; who married and died one or two years after.

JASPER MOORE; who died the first season.

MR. WILLIAM BREWSTER; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. **MARY,** his wife; died between 1623 and 1627.

LOVE BREWSTER, a son; married, lived to the year 1650; had four children.

WRESTLING BREWSTER, youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and brother; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

MR. EDWARD WINSLOW; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies. **ELIZABETH,** his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

* From Hatten's Lists, pages XXIV to XXVII

GEORGE SOULE and ELIAS STORY; two men in Winslow's family. G. Soule married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

ELLEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

MR. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the History of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards. Had four children by a second marriage.

MR. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW, son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children, Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

MR. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained and came over afterwards. They had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

CAPT. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1656; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage. *See also A. Alden*

MR. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife.

SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

MR. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife; JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter, survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, a servant; died the first winter.

MR. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVED, a son, married and had five children. PEREGRINE, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married and had two children before 1650.

WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

MR. STEPHEN HOPKINS and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES and CONSTAN TIA, by a former marriage. Giles married; had four children Constantia married; had twelve children. DAMAIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea; children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children; after his term of service went to Virginia.

MR. RICHARD WARREN; his wife and five daughters were left and came over afterwards. They also had two sons, and their daughters married here.

JOHN BILLINGTON; he was not from Leyden or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son, who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son, married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILLIE and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILLIE and his wife; both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter; afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOKE; who lived until after 1650; his wife and other children came afterwards. They had six or more children. JOHN, his son; afterwards married; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1650, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RIGDALE, ALICE, his wife; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife; both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter; lived, married and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married, had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

FRANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter. By a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

MOSES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DIGERIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTERIGE, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

PETER BROWN, lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER; became a seaman and died abroad.

GILBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years returned to England.

JOHN ALDEN; "A hopeful young man" hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullins, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLERTON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVORE and —— ELY; two seamen; are commonly but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says: "These being about a hundred souls came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in the first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months time." Omitting these two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—*one hundred* of the Pilgrim Company "who came over in the first ship," and as fifty-one died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that "the greater half died in the general mortality."

LIST OF PASSENGERS*

That arrived after one year, in the second small ship, "Fortune." Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth on the 11th of November, 1621.

JOHN ADAMS.

WILLIAM BASSITE, (Bassett) probably two in his family.

WILLIAM BEALE.

EDWARD BOMPASSE.

JONATHAN BREWSTER; the eldest son of Elder Brewster.

CLEMENT BRIGGS.

JOHN CANNON.

WILLIAM CONER.

ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the company; he was of great service in various ways, but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*. He became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded the Elder Brewster in the eldership in 1649.

STEPHEN DEAN.

PHILIP DELANOYE.

THOMAS FLAVELL and son.

WIDOW FORD and three children; WILLIAM, MARTHA and JOHN.

ROBERT HICKES.

WILLIAM HILTON.

BENNET MORGAN.

* From Hatton's Lists, pages XXVII to XXIX.

THOMAS MORTON.

AUSTIN NICHOLAS.

WILLIAM PALMER. (Probably two in his family.)

WILLIAM PITT.

THOMAS PRINCE or PRENCE; married the Elder's daughter Patience; was afterwards Governor.

MOSES SIMONSON.

HUGH STATIE.

JAMES STEWARD.

WILLIAM TENCH.

JOHN WINSLOW, brother of Edward Winslow.

WILLIAM WRIGHT.

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE ANN
AND LITTLE JAMES.*

The vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

ANTHONY ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.

EDWARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.

ROBERT BARTLETT.

FEAR BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters of Elder Brewster.

MARY BUCKET.

EDWARD BURCHER.

THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest in the Plymouth Burial Hill.

CHRISTOPHER CONANT.

CUTHBERT CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.

ANTHONY DIX.

JOHN FAUNCE.

MANASSEH FAUNCE.

*From Hatton's Lists, p. XXIX and XXX.

GOODWIFE FLAVELL; probably the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune*.

EDMUND FLOOD.

BRIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.

THOMAS HATHERY.

WILLIAM HEARD.

MARGARET HICKES and her children, the wife of Robert Hickes who came in the *Fortune*. William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HOLMAN.

JOHN JENNY; had "liberty in 1636 to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth."

ROBERT LONG.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON; he brought with him his son Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON; son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, JR., son of Thomas Morton who came in the *Fortune*.

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OLDHAM; a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER; wife of William Palmer who came in the *Fortune*.

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Perce's two servants.

JOSHUA PRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATLIFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW; settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE; settled in Duxbury.

BARBARA STANDISH; *i. e.* the second wife of Capt. Standish. Married after her arrival.

THOMAS TILDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALPH WALLEN.

THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT.*

On the 11th day of November, 1620 (old style), there was drawn on the lid of a chest on board of the Mayflower, at Cape-Codd, and signed by forty-one of the principal men of the first band of Pilgrims, a platform of government known as the Compact, and which gave to these people the claim of being the first "Signers" of this great and free United States of America.

THE COMPACT.

The following is the full text of the compact:

IN YE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

We whose names are underwritten, the loyal subjets of our dread soveraigne Lord, King James, by ye grace of God, of Great Britaine, France and Ireland, King, defender of ye faith, etc., haveing undertaken for ye glory of God and advancement of ye Christian faith, and honour of our King and countrie, a voyage to plant ye firft Colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by thefe prefents folemly, and mutually, in ye prefence of God, and of one another, covenant and combine ourfelves togeather into a civil body politik for our better ordering and prefervation and furtherance of ye end aforesaid, and by vertue hearof to enaute, conftitute and frame fuch juft and equal lawes, ordinances, acts, conftitutions and offices from time to time, as fhall be thought moft meete and convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie, unto which we promife all due submission and obedience. In witnes whereof we have hereunder fubſcribed our names at Cape-Codd ye 11 of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our sovereigne Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland, ye Eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftie-fourth, Ano-Domi. 1620.

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. John Carver, | 15. Edward Tilley, | 29. Degory Priest, |
| 2. William Bradford, | 16. John Tilley, | 30. Thomas Williams, |
| 3. Edward Winslow, | 17. Francis Cooke, | 31. Gilbert Winslow, |
| 4. William Brewster, | 18. Thomas Rogers, | 32. Edmund Margeson, |
| 5. Isaac Allerton, | 19. Thomas Tinker, | 33. Peter Brown, |
| 6. Myles Standish, | 20. John Rigdale, | 34. Richard Britteridge, |
| 7. John Alden, | 21. Edward Fuller, | 35. George Soule, |
| 8. Samuel Fuller, | 22. John Turner, | 36. Richard Clarke, |
| 9. Christopher Martin, | 23. Francis Eaton, | 37. Richard Gardiner, |
| 10. William Mullins, | 24. James Chilton, | 38. John Allerton, |
| 11. William White, | 25. John Crackston, | 39. Thomas English, |
| 12. Richard Warren, | 26. John Billington, | 40. Edward Dotey, |
| 13. John Howland, | 27. Moses Fletcher, | 41. Edward Lister. |
| 14. Stephen Hopkins, | 28. John Goodman, | |

* From Signer's of the Mayflower Compact. Mail and Express Company, N. Y.

APPENDIX ALDEN.

3057

JOHN ALDEN*

Born 1599

Died Sep. 12, 1687 in Duxbury, Mass.

Mar. 1621

Priscilla Molines, dau. of William Molines, or Mullens, who with his wife came also in the Mayflower, and both died in the February succeeding their landing.

Their children · t

ALDEN—

3058	Elizabeth	b. 1622 or 3	m. William Pabodie.
3059	John	b. 1624	m. { (1) ——— (2) wid. of Abial Everett.
3060	Joseph	b. 1626 or 7	m. Mary Simmons.
3061	Sarah		m. Alexander Standish.
3062	Ruth	b. 1631+	m. John Bass.
3063	Jonathan		m. Abigail Hallett.
3064	Zachariah		
3065	Rebecca		
3066	Mary		m. Thomas Delano.
3067	David	b. 1646	m. Mary Southworth.
3068	Priscilla		

"HON. JOHN ALDEN,§ ancestor of most persons bearing the name of Alden in this country, was one of the Plymouth Pilgrims, and the last male survivor of those who came in the Mayflower, and signed the compact in her cabin in 1620.

"He was not of the Leyden Church, but, as Bradford in his 'History of Plimouth Plantation' informs us, 'was hired for a cooper at Southampton, where the ship victualled; and being a hopeful yong man was much desired, but left to his own liking to go or stay when he came here; but he stayed and maryed here.'

"He was distinguished for practical wisdom, integrity and decision, and early acquired and retained during his long life a

* "Signers of the Mayflower Compact", published by the Mail and Express of New York, has an extensive article concerning John Alden, seventh signer. The Mail and Express of dates November 12, November 19, November 26 and December 24, 1898, also contain interesting articles concerning John Alden and Priscilla Molines.

[†]Names and order from "Signers of the Mayflower Compact," page 21.

§ See "Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden," by Ebenezer Alden. (Randolph, Mass., 1867.) Pages 1 and 2.

[NOTE—Mrs. Charles L. Alden, No. 4 Gale Place, Troy, N. Y., is compiling an Alden genealogy.]

commanding influence over his associates. He was much employed in public business; was an assistant to the Governor for many years; and in every position he occupied, fulfilled his duties promptly and to the satisfaction of his employers.

"His ancestors in England have not been traced, so far as is known to the writer.

"He was born in 1599, and died at Duxbury 12th September, 1687, 'in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people,—and his sons buried him.'

"He married probably in 1621, Priscilla, daughter of Mr. William Molines, or Mullens, who with his wife came also in the Mayflower, and both died in the February succeeding their landing.

"Tradition represents Priscilla to have been very beautiful in her youth; and John also a comely person; and considering his other accomplishments, it is not surprising, that when he was sent by Captain Standish, after the death of his wife, to solicit her hand in marriage, she preferred the messenger to the message.

"As he warmed and glowed, in his simple and elegant language, quite forgetful of self, and full of the praise of his rival. Archly the maiden smiled, and, with eyes overrunning with laughter said, in a tremulous voice, 'Why don't you speak for yourself, John?'

"Their residence after a few years was in Duxbury, on the north side of the village, on a farm which is still in possession of their descendants of the seventh generation, having never been alienated.

"He made no will, having distributed the greater part of his estate among his children during his life time. Jonathan, his third son with whom he resided on the old homestead, administered on his estate, and made a final settlement with the heirs June 13, 1688.

"The settlement is as follows: "We whose names are subscribed, personally interested in the estate of John Alden senior of Duxbury, Esquire, lately deceased, do hereby acknowledge ourselves to have received, each of us our full personal proportion thereof from Jonathan Alden, Administrator thereof, do by these presents for ourselves, our heirs and executors aequit, discharge fully the said Jonathan Alden, his heirs forever of and from all rights, dues, demands whatsoever, relating to the aforesaid estate."

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed and sealed, this 13 day of June, Anno Domini, 1688.

John Alden, (Seal.)

Joseph Alden, (Seal.)

David Alden, (Seal.)

Priscilla Alden, (Seal.)

William Paybody, (Seal.)

Alexander Standish, (Seal), in the right of Sarah, my wife, deceased.

John Bass, (Seal), in the right of my wife Ruth, deceased.

Mary Alden, (Seal.)

Thomas Dillano, (Seal.)

As only eight children are named in this instrument, it was supposed until recently that he had no more. Bradford, however, states in his history, that at the time of his writing, John Alden and his wife Priscilla were both living, and had eleven children; and that their eldest daughter was living and had five children. In the document copied above, her name is written Priscilla."

Their children:

1 JOHN	b. about 1622	(2)	6 RUTH	(7)	
2 JOSEPH	b.	1624	(3)	7 MARY	(8)
3 ELIZABETH	b.	1625	(4)	8 DAVID	(9)
4 JONATHAN			(5)	9, 10, 11, names unknown.	
5 SARAH			(6)		

3060

JOSEPH ALDEN (John 3057), son of John & Priscilla (*Molines*) Alden.

Born 1626 or 7

Mar.

Mary Simmons, dau. of Moses & Sarah (—) Simmons.

Their children:

ALDEN—

3069 Isaac	m. Mehitable Allen.
3070 Joseph	m. Hannah Dunham.
3071 John	m. Hannah White.
3072 Elizabeth	m. { (1) Benjamin Snow. (2) ——
3073 Sarah	m. Joseph Crossman.
3074 Mercy	m. John Burill
3075 *Mary b. Dec. 2, 1680	m. Samuel Allen, (3083).

*For children see Samuel Allen, (3083).

APPENDIX ALLEN.

3076

SAMUEL ALLEN, of Bridgewater, Somerset Co., Eng.

Mar. (1)

Ann —

Died Sep. 29, 1641

Their children:

ALLEN—

3077	Samuel	b. Nov. 10, 1632	m. Sarah Partridge.
3078	James	b. 1636	m. Elizabeth Perkins.
3079	Sarah	b. Mch. 30, 1639	m. Lieut. Josiah Standish (son of Capt. Myles Standish).
3080	Mary	b. 1641	m. Nathaniel Greenwood.

Mar. (2)

Margaret —

Their children:

ALLEN-

3081	Abigail	m. John Carey (son of John Carey of Somerset, Somershire, Eng.)
3082	Joseph b. May 15, 1650	m. { (1) Ruth Searles. (2) Rebecca _____. (3) Mrs. Lydia Holbrook.

Samuel Allen* came from England; freeman, May 6, 1635; settled in Braintree. He married (1) Anne —, who died Sept. 29, 1641; married (2) Margaret —. Bought house and lands at Braintree of John Webb, April 19, 1648. [Suff. Deeds, 1:90.] "Samuel Allen died 6 mo. 1669." (Braintree Records.) His will is dated Aug. 2, 1669; proved Sept. 16, 1669; recorded Suff. Prob., 6:27. Mentions wife Margaret, sons Samuel and James, son-in-law Josiah Standish, son-in-law Nathaniel Greenwood, daughter Abigail, son Joseph, not married. Wife Margaret and son Joseph, Exs.

Inventory dated Aug. 27, 1669; amount, £228,
16s. 9d. including house, land and orchard, £150. Suff.
Prob. 5:165.

*Vinton Memorial, page 303. [From Mitchell's Bridgewater.]

3077

SAMUEL ALLEN, (*Samuel 3076*), son of Samuel & Ann
 (—) Allen.

Born Nov. 10, 1632 in Duxbury, Mass.

Died 1703

Mar. 1658

Sarah Partridge, dau. of George Partridge of Duxbury,
 Massachusetts.

Born 1639

Their children:

ALLEN—

3083	Samuel	b.	Dec. 4, 1660	m. (1) Rebecca Carey, dau. of John Carey; (2) Mary Alden, (3075), dau. of Joseph & Mary (<i>Simmons</i>) Alden (grand-dau. of John & Priscilla.)
3084	Essiel	b.	1663	
3085	Mehitabel	b.	1665	m. Isaac Alden, son of Joseph & Mary (<i>Simmons</i>) Alden (grand-son of John & Priscilla.)
3086	Sarah	b.	1667	m. (1) Jonathan Carey, son of John Carey; he d. about 1695; (2) 1705, Benjamin Snow.
3087	Bethia	b.	1669	m. John Pryor.
3088	Nathaniel	b.	1672	m. Bethiah Conant.
3089	Ebenezer	b.	1674	m. Rebecca Scott.
3090	Josiah	b.	1677	m. Mary Reed.
3091	Elisha	b.	1679	m. Mehitabel Byram.
3092	Nehemiah	b.	1681	m. Sarah Wormell.

Samuel Allen* settled in the parish of East Bridgewater as early as 1660. He was one of the original landed proprietors of the town, and held many offices of trust and honor from the people. He was town clerk from 1683 to 1702, was a member of the Legislature in 1693, was in many of the battles with the Indians in those times, and once, while on a march to join Capt. Church with twenty of his neighbors, took seventeen prisoners after a desperate conflict. The records of the town still bear witness of his character for accuracy and research. He was a deacon of the church, and bore a good character to his death.

3083

SAMUEL ALLEN (*Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076*), son of Samuel & Sarah (*Partridge*) Allen.

Born Dec. 4, 1660 in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Died his will dated 1736.

Mar. (1) 1685

Rebecca Carey, dau. of John Carey.

Born Mch. 30, 1665

Died 1697

Their children :

ALLEN—

3093 **Samuel** b. 1686 m. Jane Turner.

3094 **Ephraim** b. Apr. 11, 1689

3095 **Timothy** b. Feb. 22, 1691 m. Rachel Bushnell.

3096 **Joseph** b. July 6, 1693 d. young.

3097 **Mehitabel** b. Dec. 18, 1695 m. —— Bushnell.

Mar. (2) Apr. 10, 1700

Mary Alden (3075), dau. of Joseph & Mary (*Simmons*) Alden. Grand-daughter of John & Priscilla (*Molines*) Alden.

Born Dec. 2, 1680

Their children :

ALLEN—

3098 **Joseph** b. Jan. 13, 1701 m. Rebecca Fuller.

3099 **Benjamin** b. Sep. 22, 1702 m. Mehitabel Carey.

3100 **Mary** b. June 11, 1704 m. Henry Kingman.

3101 **Rebecca** b. Meh. 19, 1706 m. John Kingman.

3102 **Matthew** b. Meh. 10, 1708 m. Sarah Brett.

3103 **Seth** b. Meh. 1710 m. Rebecca Packard.

3104 **Abigail** b. m. Shubael Waldo.

3098

JOSEPH ALLEN (*Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076*), son of Samuel & Mary (*Alden*) Allen.

Born Jan. 13, 1701 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died 1777 in Scotland, Conn.

Mar. 1729

Rebecca Fuller

Born 1701

Died 1778

Their children:

ALLEN—

3105	Barnabas	b.	1730	m. Elizabeth Fuller.
3106	Jemima	b.	1731	m. Nathaniel Clark.
3107	Betty	b.	1734	
3108	Mary	b.	1736	
3109	Joseph	b.	1739	m. Rebecca Robinson.
3110	Samuel	b.	1740	d. 1740.
3111	Asahel	b.	1742	m. Desire Eames.

Joseph Allen emigrated to Norwich, Connecticut.
Newent Society, A. D. 1727.

3105

BARNABAS ALLEN (Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Joseph & Rebecca (*Fuller*) Allen.

Born 1730

Died 1815 in Canterbury, Conn.

Mar. 1752

Elizabeth Fuller

Born 1730

Died 1815

Their children:

ALLEN—

3112	Silas	b.	1754	m. Mary Cleveland.
3113	Lemuel	b.	1756	
3114	Jared	b.	1759	m. Anna Newell.
3115	Rebecca	b.	1761	
3116	Anna	b.	1764	m. Augustus Wood.
3117	Elizabeth	b.	1766	

Barnabas Allen lived in Canterbury, Conn.

3114

JARED ALLEN (Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Barnabas & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Allen.

Born 1759

Died 1836

Mar. Feb. 9, 1783

Anna Newell

Their children:

ALLEN—

3118	Barnabas	b. Dec. 5, 1783	m. Elizabeth Walton.
3119	Betsey		m. —— Baker.

Jared Allen settled on the homestead in Canterbury. In Military Record of Connecticut, Jared Allen

enlisted on first call for troops by the legislature of April and May, 1775, enlisting May 11, 1775, and being discharged Dec. 17, 1775, when the term of service expired. The Regiment was reorganized for service in 1776 under Col. Wyllis. See page 50.

Page 556 gives names of men detached from 2nd Regiment of Light Horse in State of Connecticut, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army until the 15th of January next. Page 657 gives Jared Allen, residing in Windham County, as a pensioner in 1832.

3118

BARNABAS ALLEN (Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Jared & Anna (*Newell*) Allen.

Born Dec. 5, 1783

Died June 18, 1863

Mar. Feb. 18, 1808

Elizabeth Walton

Died Dec. 1, 1875

Their children:

ALLEN—

3120	Sabrina	b. Dec. 7, 1808	m. { (1) John M. Francis. (2) —— Briggs.
3121	John Newell	b. Sep. 25, 1810	m. Cyrene Stivers.
3122	Priscilla	b. Oct. 25, 1812	m. William Baker.
3123	David	b. Meh. 8, 1815	m. Nancy Webster.
3124	Jacob	b. Feb. 7, 1817	m. Mary James.
3125	Lucetta	b. Nov. 16, 1819	m. Matthew R. Carson.
3126	Adaline	b. July 18, 1822	m. { (1) John Hyde. (2) Geo. W. Taylor. (3) Chase Carr.
3127	Jared	b. Feb. 1825	m. three times.

In Military Record of Connecticut, page 4, Connecticut Militia, War of 1812.—Barnabas Allen, Jr., private, from New London. Commander, Archibald Tuckerman. Period of service from June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.

3121

JOHN NEWELL ALLEN (Barnabas 3118, Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Barnabas & Elizabeth (*Walton*) Allen.

Born Sep. 25, 1810 in Canterbury, Conn.

Died June 14, 1868 in Middleport, Ohio.

Bur. in Cemetery in Middleport, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 20, 1838 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio.

Cyrene Stivers, dau. of Randal & Phebe (*Ball*) Stivers.

Born Jan. 28, 1818 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Died Feb. 24, 1863 in Middleport, Ohio.

Bur. in Cemetery in Middleport, Ohio.

Their children :

ALLEN—

3128	Priscilla	b. Feb. 6, 1841	m. Robert A. Cunningham.
3129	Sophia	b. Feb. 20, 1843	unmarried, lives in Columbus, Ohio.
3130	Phebe Elizabeth	b. Apr. 18, 1845	d. June 30, 1864.
3131	Caroline Frances	b. May 10, 1847	m. William H. Jennings (146).
3132	George Washington	b. Mch. 24, 1850	d. Jan. 6, 1872.
3133	Edward Newell	b. Aug. 9, 1852	m. Hattie M. Zimmerman.
3134	Charles Randall	b. Mch. 29, 1856	unmarried, Photographer in Arizona.
3135	Frank Roland	b. Feb. 7, 1858	m. Florence Adelaide Gilliam.

John Newell Allen settled in Meigs County, Ohio, and engaged in saw milling business.

Cyrene Stivers descent is as follows :

RANDEL STIVERS came from Holland before the French and Indian war. Settled in New Jersey. His wife Jean Campbell was a Scotchwoman. Both lived to the age of 100.

Their children :

STIVERS—

I John

II Randel

IV Daniel

V Robert

IV

DANIEL STIVERS

Mar.

Margaret Rupert, a Hollander by descent.

Their children:

STIVERS—

VI	Randel
VII	John
VIII	Peter
IX	Jacob
X	Robert
XI	Sally
XII	Benjamin
XIII	Daniel
XIV	Margaret

Daniel Stivers was a blacksmith—a Revolutionary Soldier.
 [See New Jersey Roster, page 770. Private.] He and his wife
 are buried in the Carleton graveyard, near Pomeroy, Ohio.

VI

RANDAL STIVERS (Daniel IV, Randel I).

Born July 19, 1787 in Mendham, N. J.

Died Nov. 17, 1875 in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Mar. Mch., 8, 1811 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.

Phebe Ball, dau. of Samuel Ball, a tailor. Revolutionary soldier
 from S. Hadley, Mass. [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the
 war of the Revolution. Josiah Smith's Company. Col.
 Josiah Whitney's Regiment. Entered service May 25, 1776.
 Six months. Entered service June 30, 1778. Discharged
 February 15, 1780.

Born Nov. 2, 1786 in New Fane, Vt.

Died Nov. 16, 1868 in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Their children:

STIVERS—

XV	Catharine	b. in New York.
XVI	Washington	b. in New York.
XVII	George	b. in New York.
XVIII	Aaron	b. in New York.
XIX	Cyrene	b. in Ohio.
XX	William	b. in Ohio.
XXI	Eli	b. in Ohio.
XXII	Urania	b. in Ohio.
XXIII	Charles Gardiner	b. in Ohio.
XXIV	Randal	b. in Ohio.
XXV	Caroline	b. in Ohio.

3128

PRISCILLA ALLEN (**John Newell** 3121, **Barnabas** 3118, **Jared** 3114, **Barnabas** 3105, **Joseph** 3098, **Samuel** 3083, **Samuel** 3077, **Samuel** 3076), dau. of **John Newell & Cyrene (Stivers) Allen**.

Born Feb. 6, 1841 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Died May 24, 1864 in Middleport, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 22, 1858

Robert A. Cunningham

Born May 22, 1835 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

CUNNINGHAM—

- 3136 **John Robert** b. Feb. 18, 1859 in Middleport, Ohio. Killed in R. R. accident near Ft. Worth, Texas, Sep. 1, 1883. Buried in Middleport, Ohio.
- 3137 **Julia Frances** b. Mch. 18, 1861 in Middleport, Ohio.
d. Feb. 2, 1884 in Middleport, Ohio.
- 3138 **Charles Allen** b. May 6, 1863 in Middleport, Ohio.
d. Feb. 28, 1865 in Middleport, Ohio.

Robert A. Cunningham married (second) Josephine Waite, who died in ——. Their children died in infancy.

Captain Cunningham for many years was a Pilot and Captain on steamboat plying between Pittsburgh and Louisville. Now, September 1899, has a book store in Delaware, Ohio.

3131

CAROLINE FRANCES ALLEN (**John Newell** 3121, **Barnabas** 3118, **Jared** 3114, **Barnabas** 3105, **Joseph** 3098, **Samuel** 3083, **Samuel** 3077, **Samuel** 3076), dau. of **John Newell & Cyrene (Stivers) Allen**.

Born May 10, 1847 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Died Dec. 16, 1879 in Columbus, Ohio.

Bur. in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Mar. May 16, 1867 in Middleport, Ohio, by her cousin, Rev. Stanley Stivers, Methodist Minister.

William Henry Jennings, (146) son of Junia & Eliza Ann (*Reckard*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 15, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children: (See also under No. 146.)

JENNINGS—

- 3139 **Frank Washburn** b. Meh. 11, 1868 in Logan, Ohio. Civil Engineer, Columbus, Ohio.
- 3140 **William Arthur** b. July 2, 1873 in Columbus, Ohio. Photographer in Arizona.

3133

EDWARD NEWELL ALLEN (John Newell 3121, Barnabas 3118, Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of John Newell & Cyrene (*Stivers*) Allen.

Born Aug. 9, 1852 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 1, 1879 in Delaware, Ohio.

Hattie M. Zimmerman

Born Apr. 12, 1858

Their children:

ALLEN—

- 3141 **Cora Frances** b. Apr. 10, 1881 in Columbus, Ohio.
- 3142 **Ethel Gertrude** b. July 24, 1884 in Columbus, Ohio.
d. Nov. 19, 1889 in Columbus, Ohio.
- 3143 **Charles Randall** b. Dec. 5, 1887 in Columbus, Ohio.

Edward Newell Allen is a passenger locomotive engineer on the Toledo Division of the Hocking Valley Railway. He resides in Columbns, Ohio.

3135

FRANK ROLAND ALLEN (John Newell 3121, Barnabas 3118, Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of John Newell & Cyrene (*Stivers*) Allen.

Born Feb. 7, 1858 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 3, 1880 in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Florende Adelaide Gilliam

Born Dec. 13, 1859 in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Their children:

ALLEN—

- 3144 **Frank Bertram** b. Sep. 10, 1881 in Nelsonville, Ohio.
- 3145 **Harry Gilliam** b. Apr. 24, 1886 in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Frank R. Allen resides in Columbus, Ohio, and is city salesman for The Eldridge & Higgins Company, Wholesale Grocers.

APPENDIX BORDEN.

*The Bordens were originally of French stock, and lived in Bourdenay, a village of Normandy.

The first Bordens in England came over with "William the Conqueror," fought at Hastings (year 1066), and after the overthrow of Harold, were assigned estates in the County of Kent, and lived there for centuries.

Religious domination at last became intolerable, and some tried other places, notably a John, who went to Wales about the time the Pilgrim Fathers came to Plymouth, Mass. Later two sons of his, Richard and John, returned to the old Borden Home in England, intending to emigrate to America. At that time the "Oath of Conformity" was mandatory on all emigrants.

Richard was a firm Quaker and he refused to take the oath, so he failed to get a "permit," but his brother obtained one, and with his wife and two children embarked May 12, 1635, in the "Elizabeth & Ann," Roger Cooper, Master. As Richard arrived here at about the same time, they probably came as they intended in the same vessel. Probably the latter bargained with the Captain to take him on board outside the port; a dissenter who could not obtain a "permit" frequently came in that way without one.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XIV, page 314:

XII May, 1635. In the Elizabeth & Ann, Roger Cooper, Mr., bound to New England. Theis vnder written names are to be transported p'r certificate from ye Minister of Beunandin

*From Miss Ariadne J. Borden of Fall River, Mass.

(Bennadin in the Lathe of Scray, Rolverden Hundred), in Kent of their Conformity to ye orders and discipline of ye Church of England.

JOHN BORDEN,	28	JEREMY WHITTON,	8
JOAN BORDEN,	23	MATHEW BORDEN,	5
NIC MORECOCK,	14	ELIZ. BORDEN,	3
BENNET MORECOCK,	16	THOMAS WHITTON,	36
MARIE MORECOCK,	10	SAMUELL BAKER,	30

FIRST GENERATION.

3146

RICHARD BORDEN* (John).

Born 1601 in England

Died May 25, 1671

Mar.

Joan —

Born 1604

Died July 15, 1688

Their children:

BORDEN—

3147 Thomas b. in England. d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1676 m. Mary Harris, Jan. 30, 1664.

Their child:

BODREN —

(a) Dinah b. Oct., 1664 m. Jas. Oney, of Providence; she died Dec. 18, 1761.

3148 Francis of Flushing, N. J. m. Jane —

3149 Mary b. in Portsmouth, R.I., Apr., 1656 m. John Cook, in 1684.

3150 †Mathew b. May 1638 m. Sarah Clayton.

3151 John b. Sep. 1640 m. Mary Earle (3229).

3152 Joseph b. July 3, 1643 m. Hope —

3153 Sarah b. May 1644 m. Jonathan Holmes.

3154 Samuel b. July 1645 m. Elizabeth Crosse.

3155 Benjamin b. May †1649 m. Abigail Grover.

3156 Amey b. Feb. 1654 m. Meh. 27, 1678, William Richardson, of Flushing, L. I.

Richard Borden established himself permanently on the north end of Rhode Island, 1638.

*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, page 23, which contains much interesting matter of three generations.

†He was "the first English child born on Rhode Island," as Friends' records declare.

Portsmouth, R. I.—

- 1638—He was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, having submitted himself to the government that is or shall be established.
- 1638—MAY 20. He was allotted 5 acres.
- 1639—JAN. 2. He was one of three appointed to survey all lands near about, and to bring in a map or plot of said lands.
- 1640—He was appointed with four others to lay out lands in Portsmouth.
- 1641—MARCH 16. Freeman.
- 1653—MAY 18. He and seven others were appointed a committee for ripening matters that concern Long Island, and in the case concerning the Dutch.
- 1653-54—Assistant.
- 1654-55—General Treasurer.
- 1654-56-57—Commissioner.
- 1655—Freeman.
- 1661—SEP. 6. He bought of Shadrock Manton of Providence, land in Providence, near Newtokonkount Hill, containing about 60 acres.
- 1667+—He was one of the original purchasers of lands in New Jersey, from certain Indians.
- 1667-70—Deputy.
- 1671—MAY 31. Will made by Town Council, on testimony concerning the wishes of deceased. Ex. son Mathew. To widow Joan, the old house and fire room, with Canto and buttery adjoining, and little chamber in new house, and porch chamber joining to it, half the use of great hall, porch room below, cellaring and garret of new house, for life. To her also firewood yearly, use of thirty fruit trees in orchard that she may choose, liberty to keep fowls about the house not exceeding forty, and all household goods at her disposal. She was to have thirty ewe sheep kept for her, with their profit and increase, fifty other sheep kept to halves, three cows kept and their profit, and to have paid her yearly a good, well fed beeve, three well fed swine, ten bushels of wheat, twenty bushels of Indian corn, six bushels of barley malt and four barrels of cider. To son Thomas, all estate in Providence, lands, goods and chattels (except horsekind), he paying his mother Joan yearly, a barrel of pork and firkin of butter. To son Francis, land in New Jersey. To son John, all land about new dwelling house of said John Borden, &c. To son Joseph, £40, within two years of death of his mother. To son Samuel, £40, half in six months after death of father and half in six months after death of mother. To son Benjamin, £40, within four years of death of mother. To daughter Mary Cooke, £5. To daughter Sarah Holmes, £40, within six years after death of mother. To daughter Amey Borden, £100, at

age of twenty-one. To grand-daughter Amey Cooke, £10, at eighteen. To son Mathew, whole estate after payment of debts and legacies, and if he die without issue, said estate not to remain to any brother older. Inventory, £1572, 8s. 9d. viz: 200 sheep, 100 lambs, 4 oxen, 9 cows, 4 three years, 5 two years, 7 yearlings, 5 calves, horseflesh at Providence £60, 4 mares on the island, £20, horse £7, 10s., 6 coltt, horseflesh at New London £8, 30 swine, 11 pigs, negro man and woman £50, 3 negro children £25, turkeys, geese, fowls, Indian corn, rye, wheat, oats, barley, pease, 2 cheese presses, 6 guns, pewter, 2 swords, feather bed, 2 flock beds, hat case, silver bowl £3, cider £2, money £3, peage £8, goods £16, table form, settle, chairs, warming pan, books 10s., &c.

He was buried in the burying place that Robert Dennis gave Friends in Portsmouth.

1692—AUG. 1. Richard Borden, of Providence, eldest son of Thomas Borden, of Providence, deceased, declared that, whereas, my honored grand-father, Richard Borden, of Portsmouth, being willing to set his house in order and settle his estates on his children, &c., did make and declare his last will in presence of Daniel Gould, Joseph Nicholson, William Woodell, John Earle, &c., who was called in for that end, and did then order and dispose of his estate to his children, which was approved by Town Council of Portsmouth, as appeareth under their hands, bearing date 1671, May 31, and I being satisfied by testimony of said four persons, and also of my honored grand-mother, wife of said Richard, &c., that it was his real will, &c., and am satisfied, and for £5, paid by my uncles, viz: Mathew and John Borden, of Portsmouth, and Francis Borden of Shrewsbury, forever quit claim to uncles Mathew and John all my interest to lands, &c. in Portsmouth or elsewhere, and to my uncle Francis, all rights in lands in Shrewsbury and elsewhere.

SECOND GENERATION.

3151

JOHN BORDEN (Richard 3146, John), son of Richard & Joan Borden.

Born Sep. 1640 in Rhode Island.

Died June 4, 1716 in Portsmouth, R. I.

Mar. Dec. 25, 1670

Mary Earle (3229), dau. of William (3221) & Mary (Walker) Earle.

Born 1655

Died June 1734

Their children :

BORDEN—

3157	Richard	b. Oct. 25, 1671	m. Innocent Wodell, of Portsmouth.
3158	John	b. 1675	m. Sarah Earle.
3159	Amey	b. May 30, 1678	m. Benjamin Chase, of Tiverton.
3160	Joseph	b. Dec. 3, 1680	m. Sarah Brownell, of Portsmouth.
3161	Thomas	b. Dec. 18, 1682	m. Catherine Hull.
3162	Hope	b. Mch. 3, 1685	m. Wm. Almy, Jr., of Tiverton.
3163	Mary		
3164	William	b. Aug. 15, 1689	m. Alice Hull, of Jamestown, R. I.
3165	Benjamin		

1673-80-1700-4-5-8—Deputy.

1679—MAY 7. His fine for not attending jury remitted, one of his children being very sick.

1680—JUNE 24. He complained to Assembly that he was unjustly molested and arrested for maintaining the rights of this Colony against the intrusion of Plymouth Colony.

1687—Overseer of the Poor.

1698—AUG. 2. He was permitted to keep the ferry from Rhode Island to Bristol, on equal privilege with Thomas Durfee, for seven years, both being obliged to carry all magistrates, deputies and jurymen ferriage free, and to pay 6s. each, yearly, to general treasury.

1705—JUNE 19. His ferry license was renewed for seven years, together with Abial Tripp.

1719—FEB. 24. Will—proved 1716, Jul. 9. Ex. wife Mary. Overseers son Richard and friend William Anthony. To eldest son Richard, land in Tiverton. To son John, farm at Touisset Neck, Swansey, half at my decease and half at death or marriage of wife, he paying my daughters, Hope and Mary Borden, £50 each, and to children of daughter Amey Chase, deceased, (late wife to Benjamin Chase of Tiverton), £15. To grand-son Stephen Borden, eldest son of Joseph, deceased, land in Freetown, where son Joseph built a saw mill, said Stephen paying his three brothers, William, George and Joseph, £100 each, as they come of age. To grand-son Joseph Borden, a half share at head of Freetown, in Tiverton. To son Thomas Borden, all housing and land in Portsmouth, her keeping for his mother a horse and two cows, giving her two fat swine yearly, allowing her sufficient house room whi widow and the keep of half a dozen fowls. To son Thomas also rights at Hog Island. To son William, one-half of 1000 acres in Pennsylvania. To son Benjamin, the other half.

To daughters Hope and Mary Borden, all lands in Shrewsbury, N. J., and certain lands in Pennsylvania. To wife Mary, movables. Inventory, wearing apparel, spectacles, feather bed, 2 bibles and several other books, pewter, 5 spinning wheels, three and a quarter years' service of Indian girl £13, cedar £1, 4 cows, 2 two years, two yearlings, calf, 40 sheep, 20 lambs, 3 swine some pigs &c.

1721—AUG. His widow Mary, called herself aged sixty-six year, having been married at sixteen or seventeen, as was stated.

"John was extensively known among the Friends as "John Borden of Quaker Hill," Portsmouth, R. I. He entertained at yearly meetings. He kept informed of what was taking place in other Colonies. He invested in the lands of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. These lands passing to his children, his descendants were distributed over a wide extent of country. Hence Bordentown, N. J. &c.

THIRD GENERATION.

3157

RICHARD BORDEN (John 3151, Richard 3146, John),
son of John & Mary (*Earle*) Borden.

Born Oct. 25, 1671

Died July 12, 1732

Mar.

Innocent Wodell, (now spelled Wordell) dau. of Gershom & Mary (*Tripps*) Wodell. (Gershom Wodell, son of William & Mary (—) Wodell. Mary Tripp, dau. of John & Mary (*Paine*) Tripp. Mary Paine, dau. of Anthony Paine.)

Their children:

BORDEN—

- | | | | |
|------|--------|------------------|--|
| 3166 | Sarah | b. July 31, 1694 | m. — Hazard of Newport, R. I. |
| 3167 | John | b. Dec. 24, 1695 | m. Hannah (<i>Allen</i>) Russell, dau. of Increase Allen, and widow of Seth Russell. |
| 3168 | Thomas | b. Dec. 8, 1697 | m. Aug. 14, 1721, Mary Gifford, of Dartmouth. |

- 3169 **Mary** b. June 29, 1700 m. July 6, 1721, Christopher Gifford, Jr., of Dartmouth.
- 3170 ***Joseph** b. Nov. 4, 1702 m. June 24, 1730, †Abigail Russell.
Their children -
BORDEN-
(a) **Patience**
(b) **Abram**
(c) **Samuel**
(c) **Peace**
- 3171 **Samuel** b. Oct. 25, 1705 m. Peace Mumford.
- 3172 **Rebecca** b. July 18, 1712 m. in 1734, Caleb Russell.

Richard Borden, of Tiverton, R. I., was a farmer and land surveyor, a large land-holder in Tiverton, though not one of the original proprietors. He and his brother Joseph bought of Cap. Benj. Church $\frac{5}{6} \frac{3}{4}$ the mill stream and mill at Fall River, and numerous tracts of the heirs of Edward Gray. All this land he bequeathed to his four sons by will dated Feb. 10, 1731, and proved at Bristol, R. I., July 25, 1732.

"Pocasset purchase was reckoned a part of Massachusetts until 1747, when all except the 66 acres in the stream was ruled to be in Rhode Island."

WILL OF RICHARD BORDEN

The last Will and Testament of Richard Borden in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Mass. Bay in New England, Yeoman, is as followeth, being sound of mind and memory, blessed be God therefor, although something weakly of body, and being desirous to dispose of and settle the little of the worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, to aud among my wife and children. Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my oldest son John Borden all the remaining part of my old homestead, it being the fourteenth great lot in Pocasset purchase in Tiverton aforesaid, besides what I have already given him thereof by deed with all the housing & buildings thereon and orchards on the same to him my said son John, his heirs & assigns forever. So much of the north half next to what I have already given him by deed as makes the one half thereof in width from head to foot, to come into his possession immediately after my decease, with half my orchard at the house, and half my barn also. I give &

*Joseph was killed by a fulling machine, when alone in the mill, Dec. 1736, aged 34 years. This mill was erected by Col. Benj. Church, but at this time was owned and run by Joseph Borden.

†Abigail married (2) Benj. Jenks and left six Jenks children.

bequeath to him my said John all that piece of land which I purchased of Gershom Wodell called the forty rods square, my fifth swamp lot & the addition to my six score acre lot being the first in number adjoining to said forty rods square, the said addition being about twenty rods wide extending southward from said forty rods square at the westward end to a birch tree marked, the bounds of said addition or southward bounds thereof & from thence to extend east—south—east on the southward side on said addition to a sapling hemlock tree marked some small distance to the north or north westward of the middle way or path coming out of the pine cedar swamp, and then to go a square from said hemlock tree marked as aforesaid southwardly until it comes to or athwart the line between the ninth & tenth swamp lots eastward according to record to the extent thereof eastward. I give unto him said John also the eastward ends or parts of the seventh, eighth, & ninth swamp lots from said cross lines from the said hemlock tree eastward, all of which I give him my said son John, his heirs & assigns forever, also I give unto him my son John all my half of the thirteenth six score acre lot near Church's orchard so called on the eastward side of the pine swamp & all my fifty acre lot at Stony brook adjoining to Dartmouth, to him his heirs & assigns forever, he performing as hereafter.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving wife Innocent Borden the use benefit & profits of the southward most half of my old homestead farm housing & lands gardens & orchards it being the remainder of what I have herein given present possession to her son John that is the use & profit thereof. I give to her during her life & after her decease then to be to John as aforesaid only. I reserve my lower orchard near the water side, that is the use & profits thereof for ten years next after the date of this Will, the benefit thereof I give to my son Samuel during said ten years & then to be in the possession of my son John as aforesaid. Item I give & bequeath unto my second son Thomas Borden all my housing & lands, swamp, gristmill & all the utensils thereto belonging at the Fall River, that lyeth below or to the westward of the country road next the water side, excepting the housing wherein my son Joseph now liveth in other housing & fulling Mill & a piece of land whereon they stand beginning at the west at or in the river six rods below or to the westward of the fulling Mill including the river with the privilege of damming & to extend on a square southward until it comes within four rods of the north side line of the first lot in Pocasset Purchase belonging to Benj. Brayton & from thence to extend eastward the same width to the country road & also all that piece of land and housing where Indian Amos lived being the principal part of the first lot in number of the six score acre division in Pocasset Purchase the half of which both pieces I have given him by deed but confirm it with the other half to him my said son Thomas his heirs

& assigns forever (only he shall allow his brother Joseph & his heirs a driveway to the water side to pass & repass for his occasion) also I give unto him my said son Thomas my half swamp lot lying in a swamp called Copient swamp at the head or to the eastward of Freetown head line & my half forty acre lot to the southward of Phineas Chase's which I bought of the Hazards & one quarter of my smiths shop & small gore it stands on & one half of my forty acre lot to the northward of Abraham Chase's, all which I give to my said son Thomas his heirs & assigns forever, he paying, as is hereinafter ordered with such privileges as are ordered him to others. I also give unto my grandson Richard son of my son Thomas my silver seal. Item I give & bequeath unto my third son Joseph Borden all my housing fulling Mill & shops where he now lives with the utensils thereto belonging, with that piece of land whereon said housing stands before excepted out of my son Thomas' part as it is above bounded and excepted & privilege of damming across the river, with three quarters of my Smith shop & little gore of land on which it stands below the bridge & north side of the river with all my lands above or on the eastward thereof with the river all which including what I have given him by deed I give to him my said son Joseph his heirs & assigns forever, allowing to his brother Thomas & heirs privilege of a driveway to the upper dam for the use of his Mills, also I give unto him my said son Joseph my twenty five acre lot which I bought of the widow Tolman & that which I bought of Edward Wanton by it being the fifteenth and that half lot which I bought of Hazards & the thirteenth in number which I bought of Ephraim Cole & the other half my forty acre lot lying to the northward of Abram Chace's it being about the eleventh lot twelve or thereabouts the other half to the southward of Abram & Phineas Chace's which I bought of Peter Tolman & half my fifth part in the square with the privilege thereto in the river or fall brook & my swamp lot in Coltons swamp so called, being the fifth in number or thereabouts all which I give to him my son Joseph his heirs & assigns forever he performing as is hereinafter ordered.

Item I give & bequeath unto my youngest son Samuel Borden all my lot of land which I bought of Edward Ephraim Cole it being the fifteenth great lot in the first division in Pocasset Purchase adjoining to the salt water the half thereof I have already given him by deed the which I confirm to him with the other half, also I give unto him my said son Samuel the westward ends of the seventh eighth & ninth swamp lots extending eastward to the cross line before mentioned the eastward ends given to John also I give unto Samuel tenth eleventh twelfth & half the thirteenth, all the fourteenth seventeenth & twenty-seventh swamp lots & the fifteenth (as I remember) fifty acre lot which I bought of Cole all which I give to him my said son Samuel his

heirs & assigns forever he performing as hereinafter ordered. I give unto him said Samuel my negro boy Cato only he shall remain in his Mistress's My Wife's servie during her life.

Item I give unto my wife my Indian boy Job for her to employ or put out to which son she shall see cause during the time in him. I give unto her my wife also three cows, two oxen, one riding beast, which she shall choose, twenty sheep, two swine & all my fowls & all my womans riding tackling, all which I give to her in this my Will which I shall give her in lieu of her thirds if she please to accept the same.

Item I constitute and appoint my three sons Thomas, Joseph & Samuel Borden to be my whole & sole Executors to this my last will & testament to see this my will executed according to the true intent and meaning thereof.

Item, I give unto my three sons Thomas Joseph & Samuel Borden all my money due to me by bonds, as well that which is due from bonds from them & each of them, as all other money or bills of credit which is due to me from any persons by bonds or other debts, also I give unto them my said executors all my out doors movable estate whatsoever except what I shall herein give away in particular in consideration of the whole herein given them my executors for paying out legacies, also as is herein ordered them severally to pay to their mother & sisters or their issue if any be dead.

Item I give & bequeath Sarah Hazard one hundred sixty pounds money or bills of credit of said Province or any of the governments adjaceant, one hundred pounds thereof to be paid by my Executors within one year after my decease and sixty the year after.

Item, I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Gifford one hundred sixty pounds of like money or bills of credit, one hundred pounds thereof to be paid by my Executors within one year after my decease the other sixty pounds to be paid by my Executors within two years after my decease, also I give her one cow.

Item, I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter Rebecca Borden three hundred pounds money or bills of credit aforesaid to be paid by my Executors. One hundred pounds thereof within one year of my decease & the other two hundred successively one hundred a year, also I give unto her my daughter Rebecca one good new feather bed, bolster, pillows, blankets, sheets & all other furniture suitable, one good case of drawers, also I give unto her my negro girl Judith, her mother my wife shall first have her services during my wife's life & then Rebecca to have her as aforesaid.

Item. I will that my son John Borden in consideration of what I have given him shall pay unto his sister Sarah Hazard sixty pounds money or bills of credit aforesaid within one year

my wife after his mothers decease. Item I give my negro woman Juno to my said four sons jointly between you.

Item, I will that my son Samuel shall have forty shillings a year profit of the rents of my Smiths shop in proportion of it of Thomas & Josephs rights for the term of ten years after my decease. Item I will also that my son John shall pay unto his sister Mary Giford sixty pounds money or bills of credit aforesaid within two years after his mothers decease.

Item. I will that my two sons Thomas & Joseph shall allow their mother fifty shillings each a year during her life in what she may have occasion of either money or what else, & also that my son Samuel assist her to the value of fifty shillings a year in her improvement or farming work.

Item. I give unto my two daughters Sarah & Mary each of them a silver spoon & to my daughter Rebecca two silver spoons. I give unto my son John four cows a pair of oxen he hath given him already two steers & two yearlings if he hath not them before, he shall have them at my decease, & one pair of plow irons & one chain.

Item I give unto my wife my other farming tools, yokes, plows & irons chains & other tools, loom and tackling & Cider Mill & all the implements belonging.

Item I will that my great silver old Cups be made up into spoons and divided amongst all my children.

Item I give unto my son John one of my old feather beds & furniture, thirty sheep & three swine, one to be a breeding sow.

Item. I give unto my son Thomas with what he hath already, three cows, four oxen, & thirty sheep.

Item. I give to my son Joseph two cows, one pair of oxen & twenty sheep immediately after my decease, if he hath them not before.

Item I give unto my son Samuel three cows, one pair of oxen, thirty sheep & two swine at my decease if he hath them not before.

Item It is my intent notwithstanding what I have herein given to my four sons of cattle & other stock to divide to them what I intend for them in my lifetime if God permit or if I have life & health.

Item I give unto my son Joseph one of my meanest feather beds & furniture.

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Samuel Borden the one half of my fifth part in the square so called with privilege in the river, called fall brook, the other half thereof given to Joseph; also I give to my son Samuel my twenty fourth lot in number in the last division in Pocasset Purchase adjoining to said square or near it, & one third part of my half of the twentieth in number

of the divisions of great lots to the eastward of Freetown head line all which to him the said Samuel, his heirs & assigns.

Item I give to Thomas & Joseph my said sons the other two thirds of said twentieth great lot, that is of my half thereof to them & each of their heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give unto my said son Thomas my half of the twenty second or third lot thereabouts of the 36 acre lots in Pocasset Purchase & my half of the 14 last division to him said Thomas his heirs & assigns forever.

Item All the rest of my lands both divided & undivided in said purchase if any there be, I give unto my before mentioned three sons, Thomas, Joseph & Samuel equally between them their heirs & assigns forever, only first Thomas shall have thirty six acre lot it being the seventh or ninth or thereabouts to him & heirs.

Item I give my said wife the privilege, improvement & benefit of the westward-most end of the new house built for my son Samuel during her life, that is for her own use to live in if she see cause & no otherway with privilege in the kitchen, cellar, garden & well. I give unto my son Thomas my longest gun & to Samuel my shortest small musket bore gun.

Item I give my son Samuel one feather bed & furniture. I give to him said Samuel also my lot of land in Newport on the Point to his heirs & assigns forever. I give all the remainder of my indoor movable estate, as well money, if any there be in the house at my decease, with all other indoor movables whatsoever, as well loom & tackle as other, all which I give to my wife at her disposal desiring also that she dispose of what she shall not have occasion of in her life to her children as she sees cause.

I hereby revoke all others and confirm this to be my last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I the said Richard Borden have hereunto set my hand & seal this tenth day of the twelvth month called February in the year of our Lord 1730-31.

Signed sealed pronounced & declared by the said Richard Borden to be his last will & testament in presence of witnesses.

NOTE.—In copy sent compiler neither the names of witnesses nor of Richard Borden were signed.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3171

SAMUEL BORDEN (**Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John**), son of Richard & Innocent (*Wodell*) Borden.

Born Oct. 25, 1705

Mar.

Peace Mumford, dau. of John & Peace (*Perry*) Mumford. (John Mumford, son of Stephen & Ann (—) Mumford.)

Born Feb. 28, 1709

Their children:

BORDEN—

3173	Joseph	b. Oct. 25, 1736	m. Anna Durfee (3218). settled in Cornwallis, N. S.
3174	Perry		settled in Fairhaven, Mass.
3175	Samuel		
3176	Benjamin*	b. 1743	m. (1) Rachel Cobb, (2) Hepzibah ——; d. Feb. 2, 1816, aged 73. Called "Honest Benjamin"; has on his gravestone "An honest man is the noblest work of God"; buried on farm where Samuel & Peace lived.
3176½	Anna		m. James Durfee.
3177	Abigail		m. Joseph Durfee.
3178	Edward† b.	1753	m. (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Alice Westgate, a cousin of Priscilla Westgate, being a dau. of the Mary Church, sister to Grace. d. July 6, 1827.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3173

JOSEPH BORDEN (**Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John**), son of Samuel & Peace (*Mumford*) Borden.

Born Oct. 25, 1736

Mar. 1763

Anna Durfee (3218), dau. of Benjamin (3213) & Amey (*Chase*) Durfee.

Born Oct. 12, 1736

Died May 11, 1811

*Benjamin's only son, Samuel; died in New Orleans in 1783. Had served in the Revolution.

†Edward and Elizabeth had three sons but neither of them left sons. Susan (Borden) Sanford, granddaughter of Edward, owns many acres that came to her directly from Edward—from Samuel—from Richard.

Their children :

BORDEN—

3179	Joseph	b. Sep. 6, 1764	d. Aug. 23, 1782.
3180	* Elizabeth	b. July 31, 1765	m. ——— Fales.
3181	Benjamin	b. July 12, 1766	m. Priscilla Westgate†.
3182	Amey	b. Oct. 24, 1767	m. John Westgate.†
3183	Rhoda	b. Apr. 24, 1771	m. { (1) George Westgate†. (2) Calvin Rickard‡.
3184	Hope	b. Feb. 26, 1776	m. Nicholas Durfee.

Joseph Borden owned a large farm in Tiverton, R. I., opposite Mt. Hope. Joseph and Anna, as well as many of their descendants are buried on this farm.

Tradition says that Joseph entertained on one occasion some of King George's redcoats, of necessity however, not of choice. Finding a large new roomy farm house, and indications of plenty, they invited themselves, and made themselves welcome. This house was built by Joseph somewhere about 1770.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3181

||**BENJAMIN BORDEN** (Joseph 3173, Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John).

Born July 12, 1766

Died Aug. 6, 1849

Mar. Apr. 2, 1795

||**Priscilla Westgate**, dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate, of Plainfield, N. H., formerly of Tiverton, R. I.

Born June, 1766

Died Dec. 1843

Their children :

BORDEN—

3185	* Richard	b. Jan. 31, 1796	m. Sally Tyler Chase*.
3186	Joseph Slade	b. 1797	d. Oct. 2, 1799.
3187	Isaac	b. Sep. 26, 1799	m. { (1) Lucy Wilcox. (2) Delia Edwards.
3187½	Joseph	b. May 13, 1802	m. Hannah K. Westgate§.
3188	||Eliza	b. Apr. 2, 1805	m. Joseph Gardner||.
3189	John Westgate	b. Oct. 31, 1807	m. Eliphal T. Wilcox.
3190	Rhoda	b. Dec. 26, 1809	m. Daniel Wilcox.

Benjamin lived on the farm opposite Mt. Hope, where his children were born.

*Elizabeth and her child are buried in the same grave in the corner of the "Dumpling Rock Meadow."

†See Appendix Westgate.

‡See Appendix Rickard.

||Buried on the farm in Tiverton opposite Mt. Hope.

§Hannah was grand-daughter of Mary Church, sister of Grace. Her father, Edward Wanton Westgate, was a brother of Alice Westgate (3178).

3183

RHODA BORDEN (**Joseph 3173, Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John**), dau. of Joseph & Ann (*Durfee*) Borden.

Born April 24, 1771 in Tiverton, R. I.

Died April 20, 1825 in Madison, Ind.

Mar. (1) about 1796

George Westgate, son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Died about 1806 in Vincennes, Ind.

Their children:

WESTGATE*—

3191 **Joseph Borden** b. about 1798

3192 **Abner Durfee** b. Feb. 16, 1799

3193 **Lorenzo Smith** b. Apr. 2, 1800

3194 **Albert Gallatin** b. Nov. 6, 1802

3195 **Thomas Jefferson** b. Apr. 6, 1804

3196 **George Washington** b. Apr. 16, 1806

Mar. (2) Jan. 1, 1809 in Marietta, Ohio.

Calvin Rickard, a widower with 10 children.

Born Dec. 3, 1760

Died July 26, 1826

Their children:

RECKARD†—

3197 **Eliza Ann** (38) b. Sep. 18, 1810

3198 **William Squire** (—) b. Apr. 17, 1812

Rhoda was probably born in the farm house built by her father, about 1770, opposite Mt. Hope. After her marriage with George Westgate they removed to Vermont, and afterwards to Marietta, Ohio. See "Appendix Westgate."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3189

JOHN WESTGATE BORDEN (**Benjamin 3181, Joseph 3173, Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John**), son of Benjamin & Priscilla (*Westgate*) Borden.

Born Oct. 31, 1807 in Tiverton, R. I.

Died Feb. 6, 1894 in Fall River, Mass.

*See Appendix Westgate.

†See Appendix Reckard.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

Mar. Sep. 21, 1834

Eliphal T. Wilcox

Born May 2, 1812

Died Mch. 18, 1872

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

Their children:

BORDEN—

3199 Ariadne J.

3200 Andrew Jerome d. Oct. 1, 1889

3201 Mary Amanda d. Apr. 5, 1897

John Westgate Borden was the youngest son, and the last to leave the old Borden Homestead where he and two older children were born. Of his children, only Ariadne J. Borden is living. She has been six years Principal of the Borden Grammar School, and for nine years Principal of the Fall River Teachers' Training School. It is to her the Compiler is debtor for much of the Borden Record.

Andrew Jerome Borden died in 1889. He was a clear headed, upright, intelligent business man, a member of the Brayton M. E. Church, and during seven years he was Sunday School Superintendent, was not absent one Sunday from his post.

Mary Amanda Borden was the youngest grandchild of Benjamin and Priscilla (*Westgate*) Borden. She was Principal of the Slade Grammar School, in Fall River, Massachusetts, for ten years, a member of the Brayton M. E. Church, and lived an exceptionally useful and beautiful life.

APPENDIX DURFEE.

3202

THOMAS DURFEE*

Born 1643 in England

Died 1712

Mar. (1) 1664 in Rhode Island

Their children :

DURFEE—

3203 Robert	m. Mary Sanford.
3204 Richard	m. Ann Almy.
3205 Thomas	m. Ann Freeborn.
3206 William	m. { (1) Ann ——— (2) Mary ———
3207 Ann	m. William Potter.
3208 Benjamin b. 1680	m. Prudence Earle.

Mar. (2) (between 1680 and 1689)

Deliverance Hall, dau. of William & Mary (———) Hall,
and widow of Abiel Tripp.

Died 1721

Their children :

DURFEE—

3208½ Patience	m. Benjamin Tallman.
3208¾ Deliverance	m. William Cory.

He came to this country in 1660.

Portsmouth, R. I.—

1664—OCT. His petition for remittance of fine laid upon him at last Court of Trials, for breach of bond, in October last, was denied by Assembly.

1679—He was thirty-six years old, at this time.

1680—Taxed 8s.

1687-88—Constable.

1689—JAN. 30. He deeded son Thomas, for love, &c. my dwelling house, and land belonging to it, situate in a place called Common Fence, near Pocasset River, 8 acres in extent.

1698—AUG. 2. Upon petition of himself and wife Deliverance, late widow to Abiel Tripp, of Portsmouth, for confirming ferry between Rhode Island and Bristol, upon the heir of said Abiel Tripp, it was enacted by Assembly, that the ferry be stated upon said Thomas Durfee and his wife, till the heir of said Abiel Tripp, come of age, which will be about seven years, and that John Borden, be permitted to keep said ferry on

*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, page 68.

equal privilege with said Durfee, both being obliged to carry all Magistrates, Deputies, Jurymen and all other persons upon his Majesty's Service in the Colony, and the Post, ferriage free, and to pay 6s. each, yearly, into the General Treasury, all others being prohibited from using and following the employ without license from the Assembly.

1710—FEB. 4. Will—proved 1712 Jul. 14. Exx. wife Deliverance. To wife, housing and land in Portsmouth, for life, and then to daughters Patience Tallman and Deliverance Durfee, equally. To eldest son Robert, 5s. having already settled certain lands in Freetown upon him. To son Thomas 5s., he having had already. To son William, 5s., he having had more than £40. To youngest son Benjamin, 50 acres, in Tiverton. To wife Deliverance, a negro called Jock, for life, and at her death, the value of said negro, equally, to two daughters. To grandson Richard, eldest son of Richard, deceased, 5s. To grandson Thomas, son of Richard, 60 acres in Tiverton. To Ann Potter, wife of William Potter, £7. To wife Deliverance and two daughters, rest of lands. To wife, all movable estate.

1718—APR. 8. Will—proved 1721, Feb. 13. Widow Deliverance. Ex. son Abiel Tripp. To daughter Patience Tallman, two iron pots, an iron kettle, all my caps, handkerchiefs, aprons and shifts, only one to be buried in, and a cedar tub and the rowing boat. To daughter Deliverance Durfee, bed &c. I now lie on, at my son-in-law Tallman's, and all movables at my son Abiel Tripp's, only what I have given to son already. Inventory £55, 5s. 6d. viz: purse and apparel, £15, 5s. 6d. books 10s. the rowing boat and an old axe £1, spinning wheel, warming pan, pewter, looking glass, spice mortar, 11 yards of drugget, sugar box &c.

3208

BENJAMIN DURFEE (Thomas 3202), son of Thomas & —— Durfee.

Born 1680

Died Jan. 6, 1754 in Westport, Mass.

Mar.

Prudence Earle, dau. of William & Prudence (—) Earle.

Born 1681

Died Mch. 12, 1733 recorded in Freetown, Mass.

Their children:

DURFEE—

3209	James	b. Aug. 28, 1701
3210	Ann	b. Jan. 11, 1703
3211	Pope	b. Jan. 7, 1705
3212	William	b. Dec. 5, 1707
3213	Benjamin	b. Jan. 5, 1709

- 3214 **Mary** b. Jan. 30, 1711
 3215 **Susannah** b. Jan. 28, 1713
 3216 **Martha** b. July 15, 1719
 3217 **Thomas** b. Nov. 5, 1721

Benjamin lived in Tiverton and Newport, R. I.

1755—MAY 14. A division of lands in Freetown, was made at this date: said lands having been given by last will of Benjamin Durfee, late of Newport, deceased, to his son Thomas, and three grandsons. To Thomas Durfee, son of said Benjamin, 138 acres. To grandson William Durfee, 138 acres. To heirs of grandson Joseph Hix, deceased, 220 acres. To grandson James Durfee, 70 acres.

3213

BENJAMIN DURFEE (**Benjamin 3208, Thomas 3202**),
 son of Benjamin & Prudence (*Earle*) Durfee.

Born Jan. 5, 1709

Mar. (1)

Amey Chase

Their children:

DURFEE—

- 3218 **Anna** b. Oct. 12, 1736 m. Joseph Borden (3173).
 3219 **Abner** m. —— Allen. had three children: Allen Nicholas and Polly. Nicholas married Hope Borden, sister of Rhoda.

For children of Ann Durfee and Joseph Borden
 see 3173.

APPENDIX EARLE.

FIRST GENERATION.

3219

RALPH EARLE*

Died 1678 in Portsmouth, R. I. Will recorded Jan. 14, 1678.
Mar.

Joan ——

Died 1680+

Their children :

EARLE—

- | | | |
|------|---------|---|
| 3220 | Ralph | m. Dorcas Sprague. |
| 3221 | William | m. { (1) Mary Walker.
(2) Prudence —— |
| 3222 | Mary | m. { (1) William Cory.
(2) Joseph Timberlake†. |
| 3223 | Martha | m. William Wood. |
| 3224 | Sarah | m. { (1) Thomas Cornell.
(2) David Lake†. |

Of the place of birth, the residence previous to emigration from England, or the ancestry of Ralph, we have no positive history. There is a tradition among his descendants that he came from Exeter, in the year 1634, and this tradition is probably correct. There is little doubt that he was married in England, and that his wife came with him, but her maiden surname and the dates of her birth and death are unknown. Herchristian name is spelled in the old records in three different ways, viz: Ione, Jone and Joan; we have adopted the last orthography as now the most common.

The earliest trace of Ralph hitherto discovered, is in the records of Newport, R. I. His name is there found under date of "first of eighth month" (October), 1638, in a list with fifty-eight others arranged as "A Catalogue of such persons who, by the General Consent of the Company, were admitted to the Inhabitants of the Island now called Aqueedneck, having submitted

*From the Earle Family, Ralph Earle and his descendants compiled by Pliny Earle of Northampton, Mass.

†These second marriages from Austin's Gen. Dictionary of R. I., pages 69 and 70

themselves to the Government that is, or shall be, established according to the word of God therein, etc., etc."

SECOND GENERATION.

3220

RALPH EARLE (*Ralph 3219*), son of Ralph & Joan (—) Earle.

Died 1716

Mar. before Oct. 26, 1659

Dorcas Sprague, dau. of Francis & Lydia (—) Sprague. of Duxbury, Mass.

Their children:

EARLE—

3225 **John** b. 1660 m. Mary Wilcox.

3226 **Ralph** m. Dorcas Dillingham.

3227 **William** m. Hephzibah Butts.

3228 **Joseph** m. Elizabeth Slocum.

*1658—MAY 11. Portsmouth, R. I., Freeman.

1659—OCT. 26. Francis Sprague of Duxbury, conveyed to his "son-in-law, Ralph Earle, of Rhode Island," &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ share of land at Coakset and Acushnet. At about this time Ralph moved to his new lands, and henceforth was of Dartmouth.

1688—JUNE 13. Dartmouth, Mass. He deeded son Ralph, for love, &c. half of westermost island called Elizabeth Island, to be after my decease.

1689—OCT. 20. He deeded son William, 100 acres in Dartmouth.

1692—JUNE 10. He and wife Dorcas, deeded youngest son Joseph, for love &c. 200 acres in Dartmouth, and Salt Marsh, had of father Sprague.

1693—JUL. 24. He deeded son William, for love &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ of the island, called by the Indians Pocatahunka, being the westermost island.

1717—JAN. 6. Administration to son John Earle.

3221

WILLIAM EARLE (*Ralph 3219*), son of Ralph & Joan (—) Earle.

Died Jan. 15, 1715

Mar. (1)

Mary Walker, dau. of John & Katherine Walker, of Portsmouth, R. I.

*From Austin's Gen. Dictionary of R. I., p. 69.

Their children :

EARLE—

3229	Mary	b.	1655	m. John Borden (3151)
3230	William			m. Elizabeth ——
3231	Ralph	b.	1660	m. Mary — widow of John Hicks.
3232	Thomas			m. Mary Taber.
3233	Caleb			m. Mary ——

Mar. (2)

Prudence ——

Died Jan. 18, 1718

Their children :

EARLE—

3234	John			m. Mary Wait.
3235	Prudence	b.	1681	m. Benjamin Durfee.

*1654—APR. 2. He and wife Mary, sold James Sands, their interest in 14 acres, that came by right of late widow Walker; the land having come by marriage of Mary Walker (daughter of widow), to William Earle.

1665—MAY 1. He and William Cory, were given 1 acre on Briggs' Hill, and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre near the town pond, to have so long as they maintained a windmill for the town's use. Three years later an exchange was made (between town and Earle and Cory), of 2 acres near the mill for 2 acres elsewhere. (In 1684 the site was called Windmill Hill).

1670—Dartmouth, Mass. He probably removed there about this time and staid for a number of years, his interests there being large. He owned 2000 acres from his claims in the original division.

1688—JUNE 26. He deeded son Ralph, and Mary, his wife, of Dartmouth, for love and affection $\frac{1}{2}$ a share of land in Free-town, east side of Taunton River. This deed was executed in Portsmouth, and the land conveyed is now the site of the central and earliest settled part of the city of Fall River, Mass.

1691—MAY 6. The Assembly met at his home, being removed from Newport, on account of the distemper.

1713—Nov. 13. Will—proved 1715, Feb. 8. Ex. son John. Overseers, James Tallman, of Portsmouth, and Benjamin Durfee, of Tiverton. To son William, a brass milkpan, and like gift to sons Thomas, Ralph and John, and daughters Mary Borden, Mary Hix and Prudence Durfee, and to the last a negro girl "Kate," also. To son John, all rest of estate, real and personal, he paying legacies, as follows:

*From Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 69.

To grandson Caleb Earle, 40 acres or £40, at 21. To granddaughter Joan Earle, daughter of Caleb, £10, at 20 years of age. Son John to allow wife comfortable and sufficient maintenance.

The daughter Mary Hix, mentioned in will, was widow of his son Caleb, she having married Joseph Hicks, for her second husband.

THIRD GENERATION.

3225

JOHN EARLE (Ralph 3220, Ralph 3219), son of Ralph & Dorcas (*Sprague*) Earle.

Died 1728

Mar.

Mary Wilcox, dau. of Daniel (son of Edward) & Elizabeth (*Cook*) Wilcox. [Elizabeth was dau. of John & Sarah (*Warren*) Cook.]

Died 1735

Their children:

EARLE—

3236	John	b. Aug.	7, 1687	
3237	Daniel	b. Oct.	8, 1688	m. Grace Wicks.
3238	Benjamin	b. May	25, 1691	m. Rebecca Westgate.
3239	Mary	b. June	1, 1693	living unmarried in 1769.
3240	Rebecca	b. Dec.	17, 1695	
3241	Elizabeth	b. Sep.	6, 1699	m. { (1) George Westgate. (2) Capt. John Adams.

3229

MARY EARLE (William 3221, Ralph 3219), dau. of William & Mary (*Walker*) Earle.

Born 1655 in Portsmouth, R. I.

Died June 1734

Mar. Dec. 25, 1670

John Borden, son of Richard & Joan (—) Borden.

Born Sep. 1640

Died June 4, 1716

Their children:

BORDEN*—

3242	Richard	b. Oct.	25, 1671	m. Innocent Wordell.
3243	John	b.	1675	
3244	Amey	b. May	30, 1678	m. Benjamin Chase.
3245	Joseph	b. Dec.	3, 1680	
3246	Thomas	b. Dec.	13, 1682	m. Catherine Hull.

*See Appendix Borden No. 3161.

- 3247 **Hope** b. Meh. 3, 1685
3248 **Mary**
3249 **William** b. Aug. 15, 1689 m. Alice Hull.
3250 **Benjamin**

Lived in Portsmouth, R. I.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3236

BENJAMIN EARLE (John 3225, Ralph 3220, Ralph 3219),
son of John & Mary (*Wilcox*) Earle, of Tiverton, R. I.

Born May 25, 1691

Died June 15, 1770

Mar. May 28, 1726

Rebecca Westgate, dau. of Robert & Sarah (—) Westgate, of Warwick, R.I.

Born Jan. 8, 1697

Died Nov 17 1779

JAN. 11, 1770

FABLES

- | | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|------------------|
| 3251 | William | b. Feb. 12, 1727 | m. Mary Brown. |
| 3252 | John | b. Jan. 27, 1729 | d. Sep. 8, 1751. |
| 3253 | Sarah | b. Feb. 8, 1731 | |
| 3254 | Benjamin | b. Nov. 25, 1733 | |

He was a farmer and resided in Warwick.

For continuation of this line see "The Earle Family," compiled by Pliny Earle.

3239

ELIZABETH EARLE (John 3225, Ralph 3230, Ralph 3219), dau. of John & Mary (*Wilcox*) Earle.

Born Sep. 6, 1699

Mar. Oct. 5, 1727

George Westgate, son of Robert & Sarah (—) Westgate.

Born Apr. 24, 1688

Their children:

WESTGATE*

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------------------|---|
| 3255 | George | b. Sep. 16, 1728 | m. Elizabeth Durfee, Tiverton,
July 6, 1761. |
| 3256 | John | b. Feb. 1, 1731 | m. Grace Church, June 6, 1756. |
| 3257 | Priscilla | b. Sep. 8, 1732 | m. { (1) Richard Borden.
(2) Joseph Slade. |
| 3258 | Mary | b. Jan. 7, 1735 | |
| 3259 | Earle | b. Feb. 26, 1736 | m. Elizabeth ——. He was
killed by lightning; left one
child, Joseph Earle Westgate. |

*See Appendix Westgate.

APPENDIX LEONARD.

3280

SOLOMON LEONARD.*

Born about 1610 in Monmouthshire or vicinity, in the south-westerly part of England.

Died about 1675 (?)

Mar. before 1640

Mary —

Their children:

LEONARD—

- | | | | | |
|------|----------------|---------------|----|---|
| 3261 | Samuel | b. about 1643 | m. | { (1) Abigail Wood.
(2) Deborah — |
| 3262 | John | b. about 1645 | m. | Sarah (Chandler ?) |
| 3263 | Jacob | b. about 1647 | m. | { (1) Phebe (Chandler ?)
(2) Susanna King. |
| 3264 | Isaac | b. about 1650 | m. | Deliverance — |
| 3265 | Solomon | b. after 1650 | m. | Mary — |
| 3266 | Mary | b. after 1650 | m. | John Pollard. |

"The earliest settler in this country bearing the family name, of whom we have a record, and the ancestor of what has long been known as the 'Bridgewater Branch of the Leonard Family,' must have been born about 1610 in Monmouthshire, or vicinity, in the south-westerly part of England.

"He seems to have emigrated first to Leyden in Holland, probably with his father whose name it is believed was Samuel. There is some probability that they came to this country together; if so, the father must have died soon after. The exact period that Solomon emigrated to this country, and the place from which he embarked, it has been impossible to ascertain. Judge Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says: 'In 1629, thirty-five of the Leyden people, with their families, arrived at Plymouth, and in 1630, sixty more came. Many of the Bridgewater proprietors were doubtless among these.'

It has been stated that he came with the *family* of Minister Robinson, but late investigations seem to

*The record of the Leonard family is taken from "Solomon Leonard and his descendants" by Manning Leonard.

prove that but one of the family, his son Isaac, came in 1631. It has also been stated that he came with Roger Chandler and perhaps Edmund Chandler, who were probably brothers. They were both taxed in Plymouth, (and admitted freemen), in 1633, and soon after were in Duxbury, where both had grants of land.

He was engaged in the service of the Colony Company in Plymouth for a time, but became one of the early settlers of Duxbury. Mr. Justin Winsor, in his history of this town, says it was settled by the people of Plymouth, and that they were, many of them, of the highest respectability, and in the colony affairs took prominent and active parts. Of the twenty subscribers to the Civil Compact, signed in the cabin of the Mayflower in November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, seven—Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown and George Soule—became inhabitants of Duxbury. At one time it was of vast area, including within its bounds Pembroke, Hanson, Marshfield, part of Kingston and Bridgewater.

The exact date of Solomon Leonard's settlement in Duxbury cannot be fixed. Mr. Winsor says the records show he was there when the town was incorporated, 1637. He had land at "Blue Fish," in what is now the northerly part of the Village of Duxbury, near the bay.

Associated with the renowned Miles Standish, John Alden, Constant Southworth, William Bradford and others, 54 in all, Solomon Leonard became one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and one of the earliest settlers there; Mr. Savage says as early as 1645, but it must have been some years later. The grant of the plantation by the Court was not made until 1645, and the Indian title to the territory was made by deed of "the good old Massasoit," dated March 23, 1649. The town was not incorporated as a distinct township until 1656. It contained at one time about ninety-six square miles of territory, the greater part of Abington

and what is now Hanson, were included within its bounds, as well as the "Four Bridgewaters," the North Parish being now the thriving city of Brockton.

The first settlement was made near what is now West Bridgewater. "Each settler had at first a grant of a house lot of six acres on the town river, then called Nuckatest or Nuncketetest, an Indian name in close affinity with that of the pond from which it flows, now called Nippenicket, formerly written Neapnucket or Neapnuncket. The first lots were taken up in West Bridgewater, and the first houses built, and first improvements made there; and the settlement was called after the name of the river, Nuncketest or Nunckety, sometimes Unkety. These Indian names were variously written—in Governor Hinckley's deed of conformation, the pond itself is called Unketest. The plantation bore the more general appellation of Satucket. These house lots were contiguous and the settlement compact, with a view to mutual aid, when common protection and defense against the Indians should be required, and extended on each side of the river."—*History of Bridgewater.*

Solomon Leonard's house-lot seems to have been near the center. On this he erected a humble habitation that was probably the dwelling place of himself and family to the close of his life.

After a faithful and indefatigable search of many years, it is hard to be obliged to say that no record can be given of the family name of his wife, the date of their marriage, or the births of their children. We only know that she bore the excellent name of Mary, which has been so creditably perpetuated in the families of her descendants. It is sad to realize that so much of our knowledge of the family is dependent upon tradition which is often unreliable.

They were undoubtedly married before 1640 and had a large family of children, most of them probably born in Duxbury, and several dying while young.

3263

JACOB LEONARD (**Solomon** 3250), son of Solomon & Mary (—) Leonard.

Born about 1647 in Duxbury, Mass.

Died 1717 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mar. (1)

Phebe Chandler, (?) dau. of Roger Chandler of Taunton.

Died before 1679

Their children:

LEONARD—

3267 **Joseph** m. Martha Orcutt.

3268 **Josiah** uncertain about him, see Judge Mitchell's statement.

Mar. (2) about 1679

Susanna King, dau. of Samuel & Experience (*Phillips*) King; Granddaughter of "Goodman (John) King, Senior," one of the original proprietors of Mendon.

Born May 6, 1659 in Weymouth.

Died before 1730 in Bridgewater.

Their children:

LEONARD—

3269 **Abigail** b. Nov. 11, 1680 m. Thomas Washburn.

3270 **Susannah** b. Dec. 24, 1683 m. Ebenezer Hill.

3271 **Experience** m. Benjamin Willis.

3272 **Solomon** b. 1693 m. Elizabeth Perkius.

3273 **Sarah** b. June 11, 1699 m. William Orcutt.

3274 **Jacob** b. June 13, 1702

Jacob Leonard born in Duxbury, about 1647, married first, it is supposed, Phebe Chandler, daughter of Roger Chandler, one of the "three sisters"—probably about the time he became of age. She must have died before 1679, for about this time he married his second wife. Where he lived after his marriage with his first wife, and where her death occurred, it is impossible to tell. The tradition is that he was with the earliest settlers of "Quinsigamond" (Worcester); if so, he was driven off as were the others, by the Indians in 1675. The family may have tarried for awhile in Marlborough, but probably during most of King Philip's War were in

Bridgewater, as that was considered more secure from the attacks of the Indians than the newer towns.

Possibly they may have lived a short time in Mendon, but on the second attempt to settle Quinsigamond, now named Worcester, in 1684-5 we find him and his family located in the vicinity of what is now called Quinsigamond Lake. They were, however, so troubled by the raids of the Indians, that they became discouraged and removed to Bridgewater about May 1, 1693, for the town records show that at this date they were "warned out."

3267

JOSEPH LEONARD (**Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260**), son of **Jacob & Phebe** (*Chandler?*) Leonard.

Born about 1670

Died Jan. 29, 1749

Bur. in the old graveyard in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mar. 1695

Martha Orcutt, dau. of William & Martha (—) Orcutt.

Born 1671 in Scituate.

Died Sep. 30, 1752

Bur. in the old graveyard in Bridgewater, Mass.

Their children:

LEONARD—

3275 **Joseph** b. 1696 m. Mary Packard.

3276 **Ephraim** m. Martha Perkins.

3277 **Martha** m. Ebenezer Eddy.

The Registry of Deeds in Plymouth contains records of numerous conveyances of land in Bridgewater, among them parts of his "homestead or home-living," to Rev. Benjamin Allen, April 19, 1717; to his son Ephraim, July 23, 1722; to Solomon Pratt, Dec. 15, 1730; to Jonathan Chandler, "bloomer," March 8, 1732; and the remainder to his son Joseph, Jr., March 9, 1735. This land included what is now a considerable part of the beautiful Village of Bridgewater. William Latham, Esq., stated to the writer that "Joseph and his wife Martha lived at the old Crooker place, but died at the Jonathan Cushing place."

3275

JOSEPH LEONARD (*Joseph 3267, Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260*), son of Joseph & Martha (*Orcutt*) Leonard.

Born 1696 probably in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died Apr. 28, 1786 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mar. Sep. 14, 1721

Mary Packard, dau. of Nathaniel Packard, (son of Samuel from England).

Born 1696

Died Mch. 29, 1770

Their children:

LEONARD—

3278	Mary	b. July 25, 1722	d. young.
3279	Sarah	b. Oct. 15, 1723	m. Isaac Pool.
3280	Dan	b. July 29, 1725	m. Mary Dunbar.
3281	Seth	b. Meh. 1, 1727	d. 1755 in Nova Scotia, a soldier.
3282	Mary	b. Feb. 2, 1729	d. young.
3283	Joseph	b. Nov. 1, 1730	m. Hulda Dean.
3284	Benjamin	b. Oct. 21, 1732	m. { (1) Keturah Briggs. (2) Mary Renefle. (3) Polly Bosworth.
3285	David	b. July 29, 1734	m. Mary Hall.
3286	Jonathan	b. July 29, 1734	m. Martha Washburn.
3287	Simeon	b. Nov. 24, 1737	m. Anna Smith.

He was a prosperous farmer and highly respected by the community as a man of intelligence and probity. The records of the Church, South Precinct, show that he and his wife became members soon after it was formed, and that their children were baptized in infancy.

3283

JOSEPH LEONARD (*Joseph 3275, Joseph 3267, Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260*), son of Joseph & Mary (*Packard*) Leonard.

Born Nov. 1, 1730 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died Oct. 11, 1793 in Middledoro, Mass.

Mar. Jan. 31, 1750

Hulda Dean, dau. of Seth & Mary (*Williams*) Dean. (Seth was son of Thomas Dean.)

Died Jan. 13, 1820 aged 91 years.

Their children:

LEONARD—

3288	Mary (Polly or Molly)	m. Silas Sprague.
3289	Elizabeth (Betsey)	m. Jasper Briggs.
3290	Lucy	m. Benjamin Whitman, Jr.
3291	Joseph b. June 2, 1754	m. Mary Scott.
3292	Silas b. Feb. 15, 1757	m. { (1) Anna Tyler. (2) Hannah Hawley.
3293	Jonathan b. Aug. 20, 1750	m. Phebe Williams.
3294	Huldah b. Feb. 24, 1766	m. Calvin Rickard.

Mr. Williams Latham said in 1880, that "Joseph was born and brought up in the old Content Crocker house in Bridgewater; then owned and lived at the Darius Dunbar place in Great Woods, which he sold to his brother, Dan Leonard; then owned the farm and lived at the house where Elbridge G. Shaw now lives.

"His wife's brother, Thomas Dean, owned the farm, built the house, and lived there until his son Thomas was killed—one account says by falling from a load of hay, another by the fall of a tree. His wife, Huldah Dean, was a sister of Rebecca, who married Woodward Latham, 1763, and they were my grandparents. She was born in a house in 'Lomis Grove', ten rods south-east of the house of Erastus T. Dean in Raynham."

3294

HULDAH LEONARD (Joseph 3283, Joseph 3275, Joseph 3267, Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260), dau. of Joseph & Hulda (*Dean*) Leónard.

Born Feb. 24, 1766 in Massachusetts, probably in or near Bridgewater.

Died before 1810 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 28, 1782 in Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Backus.

Calvin Rickard, of Bridgewater, Mass.

Born Dec. 3, 1760 probably in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died July 26, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

RICKARD—“See Appendix Reckard.”

They settled in Ashfield, Mass., where all of their (12) children were born.

Copy of letter now in possession of Joseph Leonard Reckard, of Marietta, Ohio:

"Mr Calvin Rickard in Ashfield.

Brother Calvin Rickard & Sister Hulda I wood Aquaint you that my Father is dead which is heavy and shocking news to us all he was taken sick the forth day of October and he died the tenth day at night with the plurey & the putered feavor

I hope that this Affliction will work for all our good I have sent a letter to Brother Silas Leonard by the Bearer of this Letter Jonathan Boltou but the Rest of our folks are all well. tell betsey that he was taken with a pane in his side that night after She went away & lived but six days he was in great distress till he died

My Neighbors was exceeding kind to wait on him as long as he Lived.

I wood infourm you that this day is his Funeral Day Being the 12th day of October this from your dear & loving Brother Jonathan Leonard

I hope these lines will }
find you all well }

Your father rekard & his family is all well so your brother Salmon says

October 12 1793

Mr Calvin Rickard

They removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1806. The following is a copy of her "Church letter," the original being in possession of her grandson, Joseph Leonard Reckard, Marietta, Ohio :

The Church of Christ of the Baptist order in Ashfield. To all whom it may concern sendeth Greeting:

This certifies, that Hulda Reccord the bearer hereof was baptized upon confession of her Faith Aug 8th 1802 and joined Covenant with this Church and has walked in fellowship with us to this Day, and we do hereby Recommend her to the Fellowship and Watch Care of the Church of Christ of the Baptist order wherever she in the Providence of God may be cast and whenever she is received as a member, she will be Dismist from us.

May the God of Blessing be with her and her family, and the Church with whom she may unite and the Zion of God, for Jesus Sake.

In behalf of the Church.

Ashfield Sept 14 1806

Enos Smith Pastor

APPENDIX McCABE.

The compiler has been unable to secure authentic records of the McCabe family. They are of Scotch-Irish blood, and tradition says of Stuart blood, direct line to Mary, Queen of Scots.

*“Two brothers came from North Ireland, County of Tyrone, and built first house in and named Tyrone, Tyrone County, Pennsylvania. They had a grant of 3000 acres from the English Crown. From these two brothers came the McCabes. Some of them went to Virginia and some to Ohio. They were known as the Red-headed and the Black-headed McCabes. Rev. Dr. Alexander C. McCabe (Diocese of Southern Ohio), of Springfield, Ohio, being of the Red-heads and Virginia family, and Bishop C. C. McCabe of the Black-heads, and of the Ohio family.

The Family are Literary, born Writers and Orators. The Family characteristics are strong in all branches.”

3295

OWEN McCABE

Born in Ireland.

Mar.

Catharine Sears, of Lancaster County, Pa.

Their children :

McCABE—

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| 3296 James | father of Richard Butler McCabe and others. |
| 3297 John | died near Dayton, Ohio. |
| 3298 Robert | “who went west.” |
| 3299 William | who died in Allegheny. |
| 3300 Mary | who married a McIntire. |

Mr. Richard Butler McCabe, of Blairsville, Pa., in an article written in 1853, says:

“Owen McCabe, my grandfather, was a native, my sister says, of the County Tyrone, Ireland. He and my

^aFrom Rev. Dr. Alexander C. McCabe, of Springfield, Ohio.

father (his oldest son), being the first settlers of Sherman's Valley, Cumberland County, Penn., gave the name to Tyrone Township. Mr. McCabe gives the names of the children of Owen McCabe as above. His sister Polly, six years older than himself, says of their father, James, that he was one of the best singers she ever heard."

3298

ROBERT McCABE (Owen 3295), son of Owen & Catharine (Sears) McCabe.

Born 1784 in Pennsylvania.

Died June 10, 1823 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. in Brownsville, Pa.

Polly McCracken, dau. of Alexander McCracken.*

Born 1784

Died Sep. 29, 1823

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Their chiidren :

McCABE—

3301	Hannah	b.	1804	m. Junia Jennings (38).
3302	Robert			m. —— Robinson.
3303	Sally	b. Dec	1808	d. June 7, 1809.
3304	Polly			m. Jacob Frost.
3305	Jacob			m. Jane Lodwick.
3306	Patience			m. James Davis.
3307	Lorenzo Dow	b. Jan. 7, 1817	m. { (1) Martha Sewall, (2) Harriet Clarke.	
3308	Julian	b. Dec.	1818	d. Aug. 24, 1824.
3309	William	b. Nov.	1821	d. May 16, 1823.
3310	John Wesley			bachelor, d. 1864; lived in Cincinnati, O.; engaged in Paint & Varnish business.

Mr. Roach B. McCabe, of Blairsville, Pa., in a letter to compiler dated Sept. 14, 1898, says:

"In regard to the western McCabe's (that is the Bishop's family), it was always my father's belief that that wing of the family sprung from his uncle Robert, who early left this state for the west and all trace of him was lost."

*Alexander McCracken, a most eloquent Preacher, was the descendant of the Hamiltons of Ireland, a branch of the Scotch Hamiltons, which in turn was a branch of the English family of Hamiltons.—Mrs. Calista McCabe Manly.

Bishop C. C. McCabe, in a letter to the compiler dated Aug. 21, 1898, says:

"I cannot tell you much about my grandfather except this—he was a shoemaker and was a very good man, greatly respected by everyone. Upon the lot where he lived now stands a church in Marietta, Ohio. He came there from Fayette County, Pa. He was a class leader and powerful in prayer; so was Polly, his wife. They were poor yet making many rich."

"John Stewart, the colored man, whose incursion into the Wyandotte Tribe of Indians at Upper Sandusky, were so successful that it was the occasion of the organization of the Missionary Society in 1819, was a member of my grandfather's class. He was a colored man but filled with the power of God. That great Society, which now has its missions in so many lands, and numbers its converts by the hundred thousands, had its spiritual spring in the humble room where my grandfather led his class, and where Polly McCabe carried the little audience to the gates of heaven by her wonderful prayers."

Tradition says the first methodist sermon preached in Ohio was preached at their home by Robert Manly.

"ORIGIN OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

"In the year 1816, a Methodist Minister was preaching in Marietta, O. There was in the congregation one John Stewart, a colored man, who was deeply convicted under the preaching of the Word, and very soon thereafter he was genuinely converted. Soon after his conversion Stewart was meditating upon his wonderful deliverance from sin, when he heard what appeared to be the voice of a woman singing. As he listened he heard the voice of a man calling to him from a northwesterly direction. He regarded the voice as the call of God to some service, he knew not what. Robert McCabe, grandfather of Secretary McCabe, a business man, but an 'exhorter,' known as the 'Little Bishop' because of his Christian zeal, was the class leader of Stewart. The Quarterly Conference of Marietta refused to give Stewart license to go out on

his call, upon which Robert McCabe gave him a letter of recommendation to the Ohio Conference and that body sent him on his mission.

"Starting in the direction from whence the voice came, he traveled some distance through the forest, until he came upon a fragment of a tribe of Indians, who were preparing for one of their peculiar feasts and singing their heathen songs.

"Stewart sung a Christian hymn, which delighted the rude savages, and they desired him to sing again. Then Stewart related the story of his conversion, and supposing his mission was accomplished, started on his homeward journey. But immediately he heard the Voice calling him still farther to the northwest, and turning his steps in the direction indicated by the voice, Stewart journeyed on until he came to the place now known as Upper Sandusky, (O.) where he found the Wyandotte Indians. He believed he was sent to preach the gospel to those Indians, but how to accomplish his task he did not know, as he could not speak their language.

"Providentially, there was with the Indians a colored man whose name was Jonathan Pointer, who had, many years before, escaped from slavery in Kentucky, and who had been a Christian and a Methodist.

"Stewart said to Pointer, 'I must preach to these people and you must interpret.' Pointer replied: 'I have no religion and I cannot interpret.' Stewart replied: 'You can get religion, and you can get it at once.' The exhortation was followed by a season of penitent prayer on the part of Pointer, who was soon restored to the favor and fellowship of the Savior. He was then ready to interpret the message Stewart was so anxious to communicate to the Indians.

"Stewart's first sermon was preached to one old squaw. The next day an old Indian came with the squaw, and on the third day, which was the Sabbath, eight or nine Indians came to hear the Word of life. With that service a revival began which continued until hundreds of the Wyandotte tribe were converted and received into the Methodist Episcopal Church. These Indians were served at different times by such eminent ministers as James B. Findlay, Charles Elliott, Russell Bigelow, J. C. Brook and others.

"This revival sent a thrill through the whole church, and collections were taken to sustain the work and erect a stone chapel. This chapel was the first one ever erected by Methodists for a heathen people.

[It is still standing and has been repaired, and at the late session of the Central Ohio Conference at Sandusky, was recognized with appropriate ceremonies.—ED.]

"The interests aroused in the church by this revival resulted in the organization of the Missionary Society in the year 1816, in the city of New York.

"The Wyandottes sold their reservation of only 10 x 12 miles in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, in 1843, and moved to the mouth of the Kansas river, and established a mission near the present town of Rosedale. In 1871 they moved down into the Indian Territory and there organized a Methodist Church, the first in the Territory."—*Minutes of the Indian Mission Conference, 1889.*

Robert McCabe is buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. His tombstone bears the following inscription:

IN MEMORY
of
ROBERT McCABE
Who departed this life
June 10, 1823, aged 39 years
ALSO
POLLY HIS WIFE
Who died Sept 29
1823
Aged 39 years
And 3 of their children
Sally died June 7, 1809, \AA et 7 mos.
Wm died May 16, 1823, \AA et 18 mos.
Julian died Aug. 24, 1824,
 \AA et 6 years 8 mos

3301

HANNAH McCABE (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), dau. of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Born about 1804 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Dec. 19, 1831 (aged 27) in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. 1820 in Marietta, Ohio, by Daniel H. Buell, J. P.

Junia Jennings (38), son of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stepenson*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 10, 1800 in Fayette County, Pa.

Died Feb. 19, 1871 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

JENNINGS—(see under 38.)

3311 Charles Ludlow

3312 Julia Ann McCabe

3313 Robert Ferdinand

3314 Mary Elizabeth

3315 Robert McCabe

3302

ROBERT McCABE (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), son of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar.

— Robinson, of Belpre, Ohio.

Their children:

McCABE—

3316	LeRoy G.	Bachelor.
3317	Robert R.	m. Clara Emmons.
3318	Charles C.	m. Rebecca Peters.
3319	Mary E.	m. —— Starr.

Robert McCabe was a merchant of Chicago, Ill. His children, Leroy and Robert, are printers and reside in Chicago, Ill.

Charles C.—Chaplain (now Bishop) McCabe, resides in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Starr resides in Chicago, Ill.

3304

POLLY McCABE (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), dau. of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Mar.

Jacob Frost

Jacob Frost was a tailor and lived and died in Nelsonville, Ohio. They had a large family of children.

3305

JACOB McCABE (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), son of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Mar.

Jane Lodwick, of Portsmouth, Ohio.

Jacob McCabe engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died there. The compiler has no information regarding his family.

3306

PATIENCE McCABE (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), dau. of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Mar.

James Davis

Their children :

DAVIS—

3320 James

3321 Maria

3322 Frank

James Davis was a tailor and resided in Athens, Ohio. The compiler has no further record.

3307

LORENZO DOW McCABE (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), son of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Born Jan. 7, 1817 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died June 18, 1897 in Delaware, Ohio.

Mar. (1) 1845 in Washington, D. C.

Martha Sewall, a niece of Dr. Sewall.

Died 1850

Mar. (2) 1857 in Williamsport, Pa.

Harriet Clarke

Their children :

McCABE—

3323 J. J.

3324 Robert L.

3325 Calista m. —— Manly.

Dr. L. D. McCabe was one of the most genial, deservedly popular, and influential men in the Methodist Episcopal Church and in educational circles.

He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the Allegheny College in 1855, and Doctor of Laws from Syracuse University, in 1875. Besides valuable contributions to church periodicals, Dr. McCabe has written several books, such as "The Philosophy of Holiness," "The Foreknowledge of God and Cognate subjects" and the "Divine Nescience."

During the first years of his connection, which began in 1844, with the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, he taught Mathematics, but in 1860 was elected to the chair of Philosophy, which he occupied till 1895, when he retired. In 1860 he was elected Vice President of the University, and has served since in that capacity. For five years of this period he was acting President.

APPENDIX MYTINGER.*

The Meidingers in Germany.

The Meidinger' Meitinger, Meittinger, Maydinger family, once numerous in Central Germany, has nearly disappeared.

The earley family records or "tree" of the Frankfort ^A_M branch were destroyed by the burning of the Village Church in Lauderbach, Hess D'armstadt, between Giesen and Fulda.

Portions were afterwards obtained from the Baroness Meidinger in Botzen, Tyrol, by Heinrich Meidinger, the author and geographer.

The only known members now living are Mr. Julius Henry Meidinger† and sister Mathilde‡, occupying the old family homestead, 56 Bleich Strasse, Frankfurt ^A_M (wine and tea merchant); and their cousin, Professor Henry Meidinger, Carlsruhe, Baden, director of the Landesgewerbe halle, and a nephew of Heinrich Meidinger named Edward Busch in Philadelphia, Pa.

These people are all well advanced in life. The Professor is married but has no children.

A BRIEF SKETCH BY JULIUS H. MEIDINGER.

November 7, 1862.

The Meidinger family have their origin in Suabia, Bavaria, where there is still a place—their former seat — of the name of Meitingen, R. R. station between Augsburg and Donaworth.

*The early record of the Mytinger family was compiled about 1872, by the late Lewis George Mytinger, who died March 2, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

†Julius H. died in 1891.

‡Mathilde died July 5, 1897, aged 72 years.

In the 18th century there were Meidingers also at Tunsbruck, Meran and Botzen, Tyrol, At Graz, Stiria, at Vienna, Breganz, Landshut and Frankfurt ^{A.M.}.

Joachimi Georg Meitinger of Engelsheim, Tyrol, continued the tree of genealogy (1736), in possession of his grandchildren in Botzen, 1816.

The ancestor of the branch living at Frankfurt ^{A.M.}, Johannes Meidinger, came during the 30 years war to Lauterbach, (Hessia); was a mechanician, married, and a Protestant (1639).

His sons were:	Johannes born 1640
	Georg 1647
	Wendell 1649

The second son Georg, studied Theology, became Clergyman at Romhild (Thuringia), 1680, afterwards 1697 at Gleichamburg, (53 m. from R.), where he died in 1718, leaving a numerous family not in the best circumstances.

His youngest son Joh. Michael Maydinger, born 1713, died 1780, an active and clever young man, was obliged to turn tailor, came in his wanderings to Frankfurt ^{A.M.}, settled there, marrying the daughter of a respectable tailor named Borler, became a citizen of Frankfurt ^{A.M.}.

Being the son of a Parson, and of a clear understanding, he gave his eight children, three of whom died early, a good education. The eldest son Daniel was a Professor of Latin, and other languages at our Gymnasium.

The second, Nicholaus, was a literary man, died unl. tried.

The third Johann Valentine Meidinger, born 1756, died 1822, was the Grammian, my Grandfather.

Maybe that of the numerous family left by the Clergyman George M., one or the other of his descendants went to America about the year 1754, which however, is impossible for me to trace further here.

JULIUS HENRY MEIDINGER.

Their Coat of Arms bears these dates: 1470-1551-1618-1671.

3326

GEORGE LUDWIG MEITTINGER, citizen in Brettach*, a village of Baden, Germany, in November, 1749.

Origin, parentage or birth unknown.

Mar. Nov. 11, 1749 in Brettach, Germany.

Margaretha Engelhardt, dau. of Jacob & Catherine (—) Engelhardt.

Born Aug. 25, 1723 in Brettach, Germany.

Their children :

MYTINGER†—

3327 John Jacob	b. Sep. 19, 1750	m. —— Matay.
3328 Johannes	b. Nov. 19, 1751	d. in infancy.
3329 Maria Elizabeth	b. Aug. 3, 1753	d. Aug. 5, 1754 (Family arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 30, 1754.)
3330 Mathaus Frederick	b. Sep. 7, 1759	d. Feb. 27, 1760.
3331 Daniel James	b. Dec. 14, 1760	m. Catherine Elizabeth Campfield.
3332 Lewis	b. Dec. 20, 1762	m. Catherine Cleckner.
3333 Eve	b. Jan. 14, 1865	unmarried d. Jan. 1790.
3334 John	b. June 21, 1767	m. Elizabeth Fox.

Translation and copy of a record in an old German prayer book, left by John Mytinger, Harrisburg, Pa. :

"George Ludwig Meittinger, citizen and Cooper in Brettach, Anno 1750, September 14. I have bought this book in Heylbrunn for 2 flor & 15 k.

"God, I wait for thy salvation which thou hast promised me in Jesus Christ, thy beloved Son. Let me receive it here in time, till I obtain it in eternity in Peace.

"Christ is the lawful end; who believes in him is just. I believe. Dear Master, help me in my faith, you are my God and Master and Savior of my soul."

Translation and copy of a German manuscript left by Lewis Mytinger, of Water Street, Pa., written by George Ludwig Meittinger:

"In the year of Christ, A. D. 1723, on the 25 of August, was born here in honest and Christly wedlock, and afterwards Christened Margaretha. Her father, was Jacob Engelhardt, citizen

*Brettach has since been changed to Bretten, located 13 miles east of Carlsruhe, Capitol of Baden, centre of Western Germany.

†The spelling of the name appears to have been changed by the sons when they came to America.

and winegrower. Her mother, Catherine, born here. Witness of the christening, Jacob Muller—a relation—and his wife Margaretha.

"The above named Margaretha was married on the 11th of November, 1749, in the Church here, with George Ludwig Meittinger, Citizen and Cooper, and their offspring was:

"JOHAN JACOB, born on the 19th of September, 1750, and
"MARIA ELIZABETH, 3rd of August, 1753.

"All this has been by request copied from the Church register on the 15th of June, 1754, in Brettach. The name of the clergyman at the time was Johann Schuckhardt."

Translation and copy of George Ludwig Meittinger's family record, as copied from his family Bible, now in possession of Augustin S. Chayne, Harrisburg, Pa., or F. A. Mytinger, Philadelphia, Pa.:

"On the 19th Sept., 1750, a young son was born to me, named Johan Jacob Meittinger: Constellation of the Bull in the evening, at eleven o'clock. The Godfathers were Johan Jacob Hülger and his wife."

"On the 19th of November, 1751, a young son was again born to me; Constellation of the Virgin, in the morning between 8 and 9 o'clock. He was christened Johannes. Godfathers were Johan Jacob Hülger and his wife. On the 11th August this my dear child Johannes died between one and two o'clock."

"On the 3rd August, 1753, a young daughter was born to me in the morning between five and six o'clock; Constellation Balance. She was christened Maria Elizabeth. Godfathers were Johann Jacob Hülger and his wife Maria Elizabeth.

"The 5th August, 1754, this child ended its life again, and brought its days to 1 year and 2 days."

"1760, the 2nd of April

[The rest of this entry is illegible, and the purport unknown.]

"On the 7th September, 1759, was a young son born to me in the evening between 5 and 6 o'clock; Constellation of the Fish, of the 24th degree. He was christened on the 21st Sept. The Godfathers were Mathaus Citizen and his wife. My young son was named Mathaus Fredrich Meittinger, on the 27th February, 1760. This my dear son died and had lived only half a year."

"1760, 14th December, in the morning; Constellation of the Fish, 13th degree, my son Daniel Meittinger was born and was also christened."

"On the 20th December, 1762, another young son was born to me, George Ludwig Meittinger. Constellation Waterman, 29th degree; in the morning at 5 o'clock he was christened. Godfathers were Johan Peter Kohler and his wife. (Name not entered but known to be Lewis.)"

"1765, 14th of January, a daughter was born to George Ludwig Meittinger. Constellation —— 24 deg. She was christened —— named Eve.

(Copy of certificate attached.)

"Johannes Maidinger, son of George Ludwig Maidinger and his wife Margaret, was born on the 21st June, 1767, and christened 7th July of the same year.

A true extract of the church book of the Evangelic Parish at Lancaster. HENRY MUHLENBERG, Pastor.

The old Bible contains other writing, but too much worn and faded to be understood.

The family emigrated to America, and arrived in Philadelphia September 30, 1754, on board ship Brothers, Capt. Muir, from Rotterdam, and must have settled in Lancaster, Pa., soon after arrival.

The writer* has learned nothing of the parentage or early history of George Ludwig Meittinger.

Other families of Meidingers resided about that period in Frankfurt ^{A.M.}, and he may be a member of one of these, and of this we have old family legends to substantiate.

SECOND GENERATION.

3327

JOHN JACOB MYTINGER (George Ludwig 3326), son of

George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Engelhardt*) Meittinger.
Born Sep. 19, 1750 in Brettach, Germany.

Died 1793 in Philadelphia.

Bur. Franklin Square burying ground, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. soon after the "Winter in Valley Forge," but particulars unknown.

— Matay

Died 1793

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3335	Hannah	b. Aug. 15, 1780	m. —— Bucher.
		d. Aug. 15, 1863	in Alexandria, Pa.
3336	Mary	b. Feb. 12, 1782	m. —— Gemmill.
		d. Aug. 30, 1860	in Alexandria, Pa.
3337	George	b. April 19, 1784	
		d. Sep. 25, 1825	in Maysville, Ky.

*Lewis George Mytinger, of Philadelphia, Pa.

3338	Elizabeth	b. Dec. 19, 1786 m. —— Stewart. d. Aug. 23, 1854 in Alexandria, Pa.
3339	Margaret	b. Oct. 19, 1784 m. —— Cresswell. d. Meh. 29, 1832 in Alexandria, Pa.
3340	Catherine	b. April 28, 1793 m. —— Brisbin. d. Meh. 2, 1874 in Osceola, Pa.

John Jacob Mytinger, a citizen, a soldier and a patriot. He arrived with his parents in Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 30, 1754. Jacob, as he was called, was a soldier in the Revolution, a Captain and Aid to General Washington.

He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. The writer* has handled his certificate that had Washington's bold signature as President attached.

He and his wife both died of yellow fever in the epidemic of 1793.

The six small children were taken in charge by their uncles, Lewis and John.

At the close of the Revolution, the Captain started the Gen. Washington Hotel, at 53 Vine St., (new number 203). See City Directoty of 1785. Part of the house was in use a few years ago.

The girls grew up, married well, and raised useful families.

3331

DANIEL JAMES MYTINGER (George Ludwig 3326),
son of George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Englehardt*) Meit-
tinger.

Born Dec. 14, 1760 in Lancaster, Pa.
Died Meh. 22, 1836 in Newtown, Pa.
Mar.

Catherine Elizabeth Campfield

Born July 8, 1768
Died Nov. 21, 1843

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3341 **Elizabeth** b. 1790 (?) m. Robert Demmy (or Denny.) Lived in Warrenton in 1859. A son, Robert Denny, a Jeweler, now living in Winchester, Pa.

*Lewis George Mytinger, of Philadelphia, Pa.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------|--|
| 3342 | Rachel | b. 1792 (?) | m. —— Marks. Alexander Marks now lives in Stephens City, Va. |
| 3343 | Jacob | b. 1794 | d. 1882 or 1884. Was a Jeweler. Mar. (2) a widow—Mrs. Watson. Mrs. Watson's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mary E. Watson, died August or September, 1897, in Washington, D. C., and was buried in Warrenton, Va. Mrs. Watson's daughter, Ida E. Watson, married A. H. Morehead, and lives in Washington, D. C. |
| 3344 | Lewis | b. 1796 (?) | d. 1821. Unmarried. |
| 3345 | Daniel | b. 1798 (?) | m. { (1) —— Taylor.
(2) —— Newman.

In 1881 he writes he is in his 80th year.

Mar. (1) —— Taylor.
Mar. (2) —— Newman. |

Their children:

MYTINGER—

- (a) William Hite Taylor lived in Paddytown, Va., in 1864.

(b) Catherine m. Robert Parker. They live in Springfield, Hampshire Co., W. Va. Have children and grand-children.

3346 Charles b. Feb. 14, 1801 m. { (1) Eliza Eleanor Newham.
 3347 Isaac (2) Frances Marie Blackburn

3348 John

3349 Sarah

3350 Catherine b. 1806 m. J. C. Emmett. "They had one son and he had one son, which is all the family she has."

3351 —— name unknown.

3352 —— name unknown.

The compiler does not know that this is the true order or the correct dates of children, (except the date for Charles, is correct).

Note by Chas. Warden Mytinger, son of Chas. (3346):

"Grandfather, Daniel James Mytinger, was a saddler by occupation; was a Captain in the War of 1812, and, I think, did service in the Revolutionary War. He received a land warrant on account of my uncle John, who was a soldier in the War of 1812, and he died and my grandfather, Daniel, gave the land warrant to my father. The land, 160 acres, was located near Quincy, Ill. Daniel James Mytinger settled in Frederick County, Va., Stephensburg, often called Newtown. He lived fifty years in the same house."

3332

LEWIS MYTINGER (George Ludwig 3326), son of George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Englehardt*) Meittinger.

Born Dec. 20, 1762 in Lancaster, Pa.

Died Apr. 30, 1847 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Mar. Meh. or Apr. 1788 in Carlisle, Pa., by Lutheran Minister.

Catherine Kieckner, dau of Frederick & Elizabeth Maria (*Roadermel*) Kleckner.

Born Feb. 26, 1769 in Pottstown, Pa.

Died Apr. 14, 1854 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3353 John George	b. Jan. 27, 1789	in Manheim, Pa. d. Apr. 10, 1827	in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried, spent his life at home; was well educated and respected; spent a brief period on the Canadian border during the English hostilities.
3354 Margaret	b. Mch. 18, 1791	d. Jan. 19, 1794	in Manheim, Pa.
3355 John	b. Jan. 25, 1794	m. Anna Rung.	
3356 John Lewis (called Lewis)	b. June 28, 1796	in Alexandria, Pa. d. Apr. 26, 1843	in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; lived at home most of his time, except a few years away in mercantile business; latter years in poor health.
3357 Elizabeth	b. Sep. 28, 1799	in Alexandria, Pa. d. July 23, 1885	in Waterstreet, Pa. m. Robert G. Stewart, who engaged in business, and both spent their married life in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children :

STEWART—

- (a) Catherine m. B. F. Bell.
- (b) Elizabeth m. Dr. J. Forney.
- (c) Henrietta
- (d) David
- (e) Lewis M.
- (f) Anna

3358 Henry b. Sep. 28, 1800 d. Apr. 7, 1801 in Alexandria, Pa.

- 3359 **Henry Bader** b. May 2, 1802 in Alexandria, Pa. d. Nov. 21, 1884 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; lived at home most of his life, except a few years in Martinsburg in mercantile business with Col. John Bingham. Afterward engaged in business at home with A. J. Stewart. He succeeded his father as Post-Master.
- 3360 **Harriet** b. May 17, 1804 in Alexandria, Pa. d. Dec. 24, 1853 in Waterstreet, Pa. m. Anthony J. Stewart; engaged in business and farming; both spent their married life in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children:

STEWART—

- (a) **Augusta**
- (b) **Henrietta**
- (c) **James**
- (d) **Lewis G.** spent the whole period of the Rebellion in the 110 Reg't, P. V.
- (e) **Frank**

- 3361 **Anne Maria** b. Sep. 14, 1808 in Baltimore, Md. d. Sep. 7, 1866 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; spent her years at her homestead.
- 3362 **Catherine** b. Feb. 13, 1813 in Waterstreet, Pa. d. Oct. 15, 1893 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; spent her years at the homestead.

Lewis Mytinger (3332) spent most of his years in Waterstreet, Pa., in a quiet social manner, respected by all his acquaintances. He was Postmaster from the beginning until too old to serve.

3334

JOHN MYTINGER (George Ludwig 3326), son of George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Englehardt*) Meittinger.

Born June 21, 1767 in Lancaster, Pa.

Died Oct. 11, 1822 in Harrisburg, Pa.

Mar. Apr. 26, 1794 in Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. H. Halmude.

Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Abraham & Sophia (—) Fox.

Born Oct. 25, 1775

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3363 **Sarah** b. June 6, 1795 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Henry Wilson; resided and died in Reading, Pa., leaving one daughter there.

(a) **Mrs. Ann Grisinger**, since dead; the latter also left some children, Miss Lilly at home, Mrs. Lizzy Newkirk and Harry Newkirk, Philadelphia, Pa.

3364 **Samuel** b. Feb. 5, 1797 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. 1873 in Harrisburg, Pa. m. Elizabeth McCurdy.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

(a) **Catherine Nigas** m. Rev. John Donahue.
 (b) **Charles Henry** b. Meh. 24, 1833 in Harrisburg, Pa. Minister M. E. Church; is now (1899) Clerk in Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C.

(c) **Elizabeth**
 (d) **Rachel Amina Crouse** m. Fletcher Barnes.
 3365 **Lewis** b. Jan. 18, 1799 d. Meh. 30, 1799
 3366 **George Lewis** b. Feb. 13, 1800 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. 1872 in Harrisburg, Pa. mar. Elizabeth Keller.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

(a) **Mary** m. Samuel Plumer.
 (b) **Warren**
 (c) **Robert Emmett**
 (d) **John**

3367 **Maria** b. Aug. 4, 1802 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Apr. 17, 1081 in Harrisburg, Pa. unmarried; at birth her father predicted her "Star" was unfortunate and misfortune would come upon her. She did become insane in after life.

3368 **Elizabeth** b. Meh. 18, 1804 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Dec. 15, 1886 in Harrisburg, Pa. m. John M. Chayne.

Their children :

CHAYNE—

- (a) Sidney m. —— Boffington.
- (b) Henry killed in the Rebellion.
- (c) Augustin S. residing in Harrisburg, Pa.

3369 John Alexander b. Feb. 22, 1806 in Harrisburg, Pa. died on the "Plains" returning from California. Particulars unknown.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

- (a) Frank M. (a druggist or grocer; has children.)
- (b) "Bert"

3370 Henry Augustus b. Nov. 8, 1808 in Harrisburg, Pa. lost in Mexican War; particulars unknown.

3371 William Luther b. Jan. 11, 1811 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Feb. 26, 1863 in Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried.

3372 Frederick Augustin b. Apr. 5, 1813 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Oct. 6, 1889 in Philadelphia, Pa.; lived in Philadelphia all his life; Clerk in Bank of N. A.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

- (a) Elizabeth m. James Nagley
- (b) John d. in New Orleans.
- (c) Frederick Augustin, Jr.
- (d) Allen
- (e) Harry

3373 Ann Sophia b. May 9, 1817 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Sep. 5, 1883 in Philadelphia, Pa. m. (1) George Aughenbaugh

Their child :

AUGHENBAUGH—

- (a) Barnett M.
Mar. (2) Louis Meredith.

Their children :

MEREDITH—

- (b) Meredith
- (c) George
- (d) John
- (e) Lewis
- (f) Nanny
- (g) Molley

3374 Israel b. May 14, 1819 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Aug. 21, 1820 in Harrisburg, Pa.

THIRD GENERATION.

3346

CHARLES MYTINGER (Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Daniel James & Catherine Elizabeth (*Campfield*) Mytinger.

Born Feb. 14, 1801 in Newton (now Stephens City), Va.

Died Nov. 1, 1865 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Bur. in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Feb. 22, 1820

Eliza Eleanor Newham

Born Sep. 22, 1796

Died May 25, 1845 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Bur. in Methodist Graveyard in Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children:

MYTINGER—

3375	Rachel Ann	b. Meh. 29, 1821	m. James Weaver. (3895)
3376	Catherine Elizabeth	b. Sep. 21, 1822	m. (1) Wade Loufborrow widower with 2 children; m. (2) Eleazer Bennett widower with two chil- dren; she had no children.
3377	Virginia Carson	b. Apr. 4, 1825	m. George Barks.
3378	Caroline Amelia	b. Dec. 24, 1826	d. Oct. 10, 1828 an- other girl born after- ward given same name.
3379	Charles Warden	b. Dec. 12*, 1828	m. Josephine Eliza Cole.
3380	Emily Hutt	b. Sep. 8, 1830	m. Oliver Wood.
3381	Caroline Amelia	b. July 9, 1833	unmarried; lives in Port Townsend, Washington.
3382	Female Infant	b. and d. June 5, 1835	
3383	Daniel James	b. Aug. 1, 1836	d. Sep. 15, 1836
3384	Daniel James	b. Jan. 26, 1839	m. (1) Claudia Ann Henton, (2) Willie Hugh Stephenson.
3385	Susan Maria	b. Jan. 26, 1839	d. Meh. 5, 1842

*The record from his father's Bible says Dec. 6.

Mar. (2) Dec. 31, 1845

Frances Marie Blackburn

Born Sept. 4 1827

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3386 Henry Campfield	b. Aug. 30, 1855	m. Lucia Elizabeth Mosher.
3387 Elizabeth Maude	b. Dec. 19, 1862	d. Nov. 6, 1881

3855

JOHN MYTINGER (Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326),
son of Lewis & Catherine (*Kleckner*) Mytinger.

Born Jan. 25, 1794 in Maytown, Pa.

Died June 3, 1867 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Mar. Apr. 17, 1821

Anna Rung, dau. of George & Catherine (*Fahringer*) Rung.

Born Apr. 11, 1804 in Petersburg, Va.

Died Sep. 26, 1854 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3388 Lewis George	b. Apr. 12, 1822	m. Emily Cullet Raymond.
--------------------------	------------------	--------------------------

3389 Henrietta Catherine	b. Aug. 22, 1825	d. Apr. 30, 1826
---------------------------------	------------------	------------------

3390. Anna Maria	b. Sep. 3, 1828	m. Nathaniel S. Given.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

FOURTH GENERATION.

3375

RACHEL ANN MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Meh. 29, 1821 in Romney, Va.

Died May 4, 1897 in New York City.

Bur. in Forest Rose Cemetery in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 26^o, 1844 in Lancaster, Ohio.

James Weaver, (3895) son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 18, 1818 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died Dec. 16, 1898 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Bur. Forest Rose Cemetery in Lancaster, Ohio.

^oHer father's Bible record says April 25.

Their children:

†WEAVER—

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3391 | Eliza Jane (3932) | b. Feb. 12, 1845 | m. Joseph Pursell. |
| 3392 | Margaret Elizabeth
(3933) | b. Dec. 20, 1846 | m. John Foreman. |
| 3393 | Frances Ann (3934) | b. May 24, 1849 | m. William Henry Jennings (146). |
| 3394 | Ida Amelia (3935) | b. Feb. 15, 1853 | m. Joseph Zimmerman. |
| 3395 | Charles Edward (3936) | b. Apr. 7, 1855 | d. Dec. 31, 1889 (unmarried). |
| 3396 | Mary Emma (3937) | b. Oct. 11, 1859 | m. Wm. L. Kean. |

Rachel Ann (Mytinger) Weaver was born in Romney, Va. When about three years of age she came with her parents to Ohio and located at Zanesville. The next year they removed to Lancaster, Ohio, and for 70 years this was her home. "She was a prudent, faithful, devoted wife, a precious mother, and a trusted and loyal friend."

James Weaver was Sheriff of Fairfield County, Ohio, from 1852 to 1854. Afterward for twenty years did a grain business; in his latter years sold buggies and agricultural implements. At the time of his father's death he was a lad only nine years of age with six younger brothers and sisiers.

3377

VIRGINIA CARSON MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Apr. 4, 1825 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Died June 18, 1884

Mar. Mch. 26, 1844

George Barks

Born Apr. 5, 1821 in Maryland.

Died July 6, 1878

Their children:

BARKS—

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 3397 | Charles Mytinger | b. Dec. 23, 1844 | d. Jan. 8, 1845 |
| 3398 | George Whitefield | b. Nov. 13, 1845 | m. Sarah Isabella Baldwin. |

^tFor their descendants see Appendix Weaver.

3399	Eliza Eliza	b. Feb. 4, 1848	m. Charles Edingfield.
3400	Charles Adam	b. June 22, 1850	d. Jan. 24, 1874
3401	Ida Virginia	b. May 1, 1858	

George Barks was a Carpenter, Architect and Builder.

3379

CHARLES WARDEN MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Dec. 12,* 1828 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Sep. 1, 1856 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, by Richard Shelton, Esq.

Josephine Eliza Cole, dau. of William & Julia Ann (*Johns*) Cole.

Born Jan. 19, 1849 near Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.

Died July 11, 1870 in Feesburg, Brown Co., Ohio.

Their children:

MYTINGER—

3402	Kate Newham	b. Jan. 11, 1858	in Maysville, Ky.
3403	Julia Eliza	b. Sep. 26, 1859	in Maysville, Ky. Miss Julia "Lyde" Mytinger is a teacher in the Public Schools, Columbus, O.
3404	Annie Louisa	b. May 27, 1861	m. Joseph B. Bennett.
3405	Emma Amelia	b. July 24, 1864	

Charles Warden Mytinger at present, and for 20 years past has resided in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. Occupation to the year 1883 Teacher. Since then and now Pension Claim Attorney and Notary Public. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, Co. I, 22d O. V. I.

3380

EMILY HUTT MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Sep. 8, 1830 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 26, 1855 in Portsmouth, Ohio, by Rev. Allgood, Baptist Minister.

Col. Oliver Wood, (a widower with two children.)

Born June 25, 1825 in Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Died June 25, 1893 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., Washington.

*His father's Bible gives date Dec. 6.

Their children :

WOOD—

3406	Ida Mary	b. Nov. 1, 1856	m. Isaac Duvol O'Neill
3407	Ollie May	b. Apr. 25, 1858	m. Dr. Robert Lyall.
3408	Jennie Ann	b. Feb. 19, 1860	d. Nov. 6, 1860.
3409	Charles Barton	b. May 12, 1862	m. Helen Angeles Meagher (Marr).
3410	James Anderson	b. Apr. 28, 1870	in Portsmouth, Ohio. Attorney at Law, Port Townsend, Washington

Col. Oliver Wood was Post Master eight years, during the Grant Administration, at Portsmouth, Ohio. He was appointed Indian Agent and removed to Washington Territory. At time of his death he was Probate Judge.

3384

DANIEL JAMES MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Jan. 26, 1839

Mar. (1) Oct. 18, 1865

Claudia Ann Henton

Born Nov. 23, 1848

Died Feb. 1, 1884

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3411	Katie	b. Sep. 7, 1866	d. June 10, 1878
3412	Charles Edwin	b. Feb. 18, 1868	d. Dec. 11, 1890
3413	Minnie	b. Nov. 1, 1869	d. May 22, 1870
3414	Lulu Elwood	b. June 10, 1871	d. Sep. 25, 1875
3415	Frank Hooper	b. May 2, 1873	
3416	Maggie	b. Oct. 9, 1875	
3417	*Daisy	b. Sep. 25, 1878	
3418	James Henton	b. Feb. 21, 1882	

Mar. (2) May 11, 1886

Willie Hugh Stephenson, dau. of Judge Stephenson, formerly of Mississippi.

Born July 20, 1861

Their child :

MYTINGER—

3419 Ethel Mae b. May 21, 1889

Daniel James Mytinger served through the war, and located in Little Rock, Ark., his present address.

*Cards are out for marriage of Daisy Mytinger to Joshua Lucian Green, Nov. 29. 1899.

3386

HENRY CAMPFIELD MYTINGER (Charles 2346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Charles & Frances Marie (*Blackburn*) Mytinger.

Born Aug. 30, 1855

Mar. Dec. 11, 1878

Lucia Elizabeth Mosher

Born July 31, 1855

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3420 **George Sylvester** b. Jan. 14, 1880

3421 **Mary Elizabeth** b. Feb. 22, 1882

3422 **Grace Amanda** b. Oct. 10, 1883

3423 **Walter Henry** b. May 6, 1885

Mr. Mytinger is a member of the firm of McNeill & Mytinger, Dry Goods and Carpets, and resides in Chillicothe, Ohio.

3388

LEWIS GEORGE MYTINGER (John 3335, Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326), son of John & Anna (*Rung*) Mytinger.

Born Apr. 12, 1822 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Died Meh. 2, 1892 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Bur. in Waterstreet, Pa.

Mar. Jan. 20, 1848 in Huntingdon, Pa., by Rev. John Peebles.
(Same ceremony united Alexander Boggs and Caroline E. Raymond, twin sister of Emily Cullet Raymond.)

Emily Cullet Raymond

Born Aug. 13, 1826 in Huntingdon, Pa.

Died Jan. 4, 1899 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

3424 **George Rung** b. Jan. 2, 1850 d. Aug. 24, 1850, in Waterstreet, Pa.

3425 **Mary Raymond** b. June 23, 1855 in Philadelphia, Pa.

3426 **Anna Emily** b. Aug. 14, 1856 m. William Zimmerman.

3427 **Caroline** b. Feb. 20, 1859 Clerk in Navy Department Library, Washington, D. C.

3428 **Lewis John** b. May 1, 1861 m. Amelia O'Brien.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3398

GEORGE WHITEFIELD BARKS (*Virginia Carson 3377, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326*), son of George & Virginia Carson (*Mytinger*) Barks.

Born Nov. 13, 1845 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. May 20, 1869

Sarah Isabeila Baldwin

Born Sep. 14, 1848 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Their children :

BARKS—

3429 **Carrie Belle** b. Aug. 14, 1870 d. Sep. 16, 1873.

3430 **Frank Charles** b. Feb. 24, 1873 m. Oct. 10, 1894, Erna Catherine Schilder.

3431 **Grace Erne** b. Meh. 1, 1877

3432 **Walter Baldwin** b. Oct. 15, 1887

Mr. Barks is a Carpenter, Architect and Builder, and resides in Dayton, Ohio.

3399

ELIZA ELLA BARKS, *Virginia Carson 3377, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326*), dau. of George & Virginia Carson (*Mytinger*) Barks.

Born Feb. 4, 1848 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 27, 1870

Charles Edingfield

Born about 1840 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children :

EDINGFIELD—

3433 **Virginia Irene (Daisy)** b. Oct. 21, 1871 d. Feb. 11, 1890

3434 **George Barks** b. Oct. 3, 1874

Mrs. Edingfield resides 126 Jay Street, Dayton, O.

3404

ANNIE LOUISA MYTINGER (Charles Warden 3379, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles Warden & Josephine Eliza (*Cole*) Mytinger.

Born May 27, 1861 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.
Mar. Aug. 30, 1883 in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky.

Joseph Bentley Bennett, son of B. F. & Sarah Ann (*Snodgrass*) Bennett.

Their children :

BENNETT—

3435	Chester Arthur Mytinger	b. Nov. 9, 1884
3436	Frank Mytinger	b. Apr. 13, 1886
3437	Kate Newham	b. Sep. 13, 1887
3438	Charles Bentley	b. June 7, 1889
3439	Emabel	b. Apr. 6, 1892
3440	Julia Lyde	b. Aug. 23, 1894
3441	Mary Louisa	b. Jan. 9, 1897
3442	Sallie	b. June 1899

Mr. Bennett is an Attorney-at-Law and County Judge of Greenup County, Ky., and resides in Greenup, Kentucky.

3406

IDA MARY WOOD (Emily Hutt 3380, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Col. Oliver & Emily Hutt (*Mytinger*) Wood.

Born Nov. 1, 1856 in Portsmouth, Ohio.
Mar. Dec. 26, 1881 in Quineault, Indian Reservation, Chekalis County, Washington, by Rev. Edward Davis.

Isaac Duval O'Neill

Born Dec. 7, 1854 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

They have no children.

Mr. O'Neill is an Insurance Broker and resides in Port Townsend, Washington.

3407

OLLIE MAY WOOD (Emily Hutt 3380, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Col. Oliver and Emily Hutt (*Mytinger*) Wood.

Born Apr. 25, 1858 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. July 17, 1883 in Makah, Indian Reservation, Neah Bay, Clallam County, Washington, by the Rt. Rev. John A. Paddock, Bishop of Washington.

Dr. Robert Lyall

Born Dec. 26, 1856 in Caithness, Scotland.

Their children :

LYALL—

3443 Hugh Oliver b. July 23, 1884

3444 Emily Jean b. Aug. 15, 1891

This family resides in Port Townsend, Washington.

3409

CHARLES BARTON WOOD (Emily Hutt 3380, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Col. Oliver & Emily Hutt (*Mytinger*) Wood.

Born May 12, 1862 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. July 2, 1884 in Makah Indian Reservation, Neah Bay, Clallam Co., Washington, by Rt. Rev. John A. Paddock, Bishop of Washington.

Helen Angeles Meagher (Marr)

Born Aug. 9, 1863 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Washington.

Their children :

WOOD—

3445 Helen Ida O'Neill b. July 15, 1886

3446 Marguerite Emily b. Dec. 18, 1889

3447 Olivia Marie b. June 6, 1894

Charles Barton Wood is an Attorney-at-Law in Port Townsend, Washington.

3426

ANNA EMILY MYTINGER (Lewis George 3338, John 3335, Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Lewis George & Emily Cullet (*Raymond*) Mytinger.

Born Aug. 14, 1856 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. Meh. 28, 1878 in Philadelphia, Pa.

William P. Zimmerman, of Berlin, Pa.

Their children:

ZIMMERMAN—

3448	Mary Gwin	b. Meh. 27, 1881	in Berlin, Pa.
3449	Peter Lewis	b. Dec. 30, 1882	d. Apr. 15, 1883
3450	Lewis Mytinger	b. Apr. 27, 1884	in Berlin, Pa.
3451	Emily Raymond	b. Aug. 22, 1886	in Berlin, Pa.
3452	Carl Price	b. Jan. 20, 1892	d. Feb. 14, 1893
3453	Carl Gerhard	b. Dec. 20, 1884	in Philadelphia, Pa.

3428

LEWIS JOHN MYTINGER (**Lewis George 3338, John 3335, Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326**), son of Lewis George & Emily Cullet (*Raymond*) Mytinger.

Born May 1, 1861 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died July 11, 1898 drowned in Copper River, Alaska.

Mar.

Amelia O'Brien, of San Francisco, Cal.

Their child:

MYTINGER—

3454 Florence Angela

APPENDIX NIXON,

3455

WILLIAM NIXON

Born Jan. 1, 1766

Died 1841

Mar. (2) Dec. 23, 1810 in Washington County, Ohio, by Stephen Lindsley.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Stephenson) Jennings, widow of Jonathan Jennings (15)

Born June 27, 1775 in Pennsylvania.

Died Aug. 22, 1852 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Hills' Graveyard, Washington County, Ohio.

Their children:

NIXON—

3456 Sarah b. Oct. 9, 1811 m. John Chambers.

3457 Rosanna b. May 14, 1813 m. Peter Spader.

3458 Edward b. June 3, 1815 m. (1) Mary A. Phelps.
(2) Hencie Phelps

(E) Hepsie Phelps
3459 Harriet b. July 24, 1817 m. Samuel Rightmire.

William Nixon with his family, consisting of a wife and two children, moved to Washington County, Ohio, in 1794. They first located about five miles from Marietta, but after living there a few years Mr. Nixon purchased a farm at the mouth of Eight Mile Run, where the family made its home until 1810. Early in that year Mrs. Nixon died. During their residence there three children had been born to them and two had died. After the usual period of mourning, Mr. Nixon married Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings, widow of Jonathan Jennings, who with her family of nine children were close neighbors, the families were united, thus crowding under one small roof the estimable couple and seventeen children. They lived in perfect harmony, and in after life the children had only the most kindly feeling for one another.

Mr. Nixon was a tanner by occupation and at that time was regarded as an expert at his trade. He estab-

lished a tannery on the Jennings farm and as deerskins were used in the construction of almost every article of the settlers' wardrobes, he did not lack for patronage. In his younger days he united with the M. E. Church. After forty years left it, claimed to be a Unitarian. It was customary in the early days for housekeepers to keep a *bottle* in the cupboard to treat all callers. The drinking habit grew on Mr. Nixon so that he was seldom sober. He was kind to all outside of his own family, but a tyrant to his own, requiring strict obedience to his will. On account of his habits and difference in religious belief his wife left him, and their latter days were lived apart.

Mr. Nixon's parents were from Ireland. They came to America without children, settled in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. They had ten children, three of whom were boys, George, William and Thomas. George served four years in the Revolutionary War under Washington.—(*Edward Nixon*, 1458).

Mr. Nixon's children by his first wife were:

NIXON—

I	George	b. July 28, 1791
II	Samuel	b. June 27, 1793
III	James	b. Oct. 27, 1794
IV	William	b. Feb. 25, 1796
V	Thomas	b. June 2, 1799
VI	Infant	no record
VII	Martha	b. Sep. 21, 1801
VIII	Rebecca	b. Nov. 9, 1803
IX	Alexander	b. Nov. 12, 1805
X	Mary	b. June 9, 1808

Of these children and their future lives we possess no further record, except in the case of the eldest, George, who married Margaret Jennings (35), his step-sister. (See record 35.)

Elizabeth Stephenson was married first in Penn. to Jonathan Jennings. They removed from Washington County, Pennsylvania, to Washington County, Ohio, in 1801. See under (15).

Dr. John R. Stevenson of Haddonfield, N. J., says: "The Western Pennsylvania" Stevensons or Stephensons are a different family—Scotch Irish.

The first I have of them was Joseph Stevenson wife Margaret in Cumberland County, Penn., in 1757, son John born 1729, died 1819.

First wife—Mitchell, moved to Washington County, Penn.

Second wife, Jean M'Comes. One of her daughters was named Elizabeth.

I have nothing back of this, but am inclined to think they are descended from Gyan Stevenson, who in my paper I mention had a mill in 1715-6 in Kennett Township, Chester County, Penn., and was assessed there 8 day 4 mo., 1715. At that date there was a considerable emigration from the North of Ireland to that section of Pennsylvania and think that Gyan is a corrupted sound for George as spoken in their dialect. The name George runs in the Western Pennsylvania family. The descendants of these Scotch Irish moved out from the Quakers, westward, to Lancaster, Cumberland, Fayette and Washington Counties.

SECOND GENERATION.

3456

SARAH NIXON (William 3455), dau. of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born Oct. 9, 1811 in Washington Co., Ohio.

Died Apr. 9, 1888 in Chambersburg, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Bur. at Clay Chapel, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Mar. May 22, 1828 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Abraham Daniels, Methodist Minister.

John Chambers*, son of William & Sarah (Mrs. Geren gives this Elizabeth Hamilton) (—) Chambers.

*CHAMBERS FAMILY.

John Chambers and Ann Greer married in Ireland, emigrated to America, died in "Sickly Season" in 1830.

Their children:

CHAMBERS—

I James	m. Mary Larue.
II Thomas	m. —— Hill.
III Ellen	m. —— Hoff.
IV Sally Ann	m. Henry Jennings.
V Joseph	m. —— McElheny.
VI Greer	m. —— Geren.
VII Joshua	{ twins m. —— Soule.
VIII Hezekiah	m. —— Soule.

Born Meh. 8, 1803 in Ireland.

Died Aug. 16, 1866 in Eureka, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Bur. at Clay Chapel, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Their children:

CHAMBERS—

3460	Elizabeth	b. Meh. 4, 1829	m. H. Z. Adams.
3491	William Wesley	b. Apr. 14, 1830	drowned Apr. 28, 1862, falling from a steam- boat on which he was Engineer.
3462	Lucy	b. Meh. 11, 1832	m. Joshua M. Clark.
3463	Sarah	b. May 23, 1834	m. Abel H. Clark.
3464	Rosannah	b. June 20, 1836	d. Meh. 11, 1843
3465	John	b. Oct. 22, 1838	m. Louise Kinder.
3466	Caroline	b. Jan. 26, 1841	m. James Alex. Riggs.
3467	Albert	b. Apr. 27, 1843	m. Mary Ann Carter.
3468	Harriet	b. Apr. 11, 1845	d. Feb. 16, 1846
3469	Marion Zachariah	b. Aug. 30, 1847	m. Martha P. Carter.
3470	Victoria	b. Sep. 12, 1850	d. Aug. 23, 1866
3471	Mary Eva	b. May 17, 1853	m. Adam E. Sibley.
3472	Lillie	b. July 20, 1856	m. James Carter.

For a short time after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Chambers resided in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio. They afterward removed to a farm near Guyandotte, W. Va., which Mr. Chambers purchased and where they remained for a number of years.

Becoming alarmed at the bitterness and intensity of political feeling, Mr. Chambers sold his property and removed to Gallia County, Ohio, locating near where the town of Eureka was afterward built.

In this home Mr. Chambers ended his days. He was a man of strong convictions, and, having embraced the belief of the denomination known as the "Second Adventists," he became an enthusiastic worker in their cause.

IX	Hiram	m. Elizabeth Reckard.
X	Mary	m. Sumner Bosworth. [†]

[†]Father of Jennie Bosworth (160). Her mother was his second wife.

William Chambers and Elizabeth Hamilton married in Ireland.

Their children:

CHAMBERS—

XI	James	m. Maria Putnam.
XII	Ellen	m. Richard Parker.
XIII	Isabella	m. Robert Boothby.
XIV	John	m. Sarah Nixon.
XV	William	m. Emma Dye.
XVI	Robert	m. Rebecca Little.
XVII	Elias	m. —— Dye.

These families settled first in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, removing early in the century to the Little Muskingum, in Washington County, Ohio.—*The Chambers Record from Mrs. Irene A. (Chambers) Geren, Columbus, Ohio.*

3457

ROSANNAH NIXON (William 3455), dau. of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born May 14, 1813 in Washington Co., O.

Died Sep. 16, 1838

Mar. July 4, 1833 in Washington Co., O., by William Young, Deacon M. E. Church.

Peter Snider

They had no children.

3458

EDWARD NIXON (William 3455), son of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born June 3, 1815 in Washington Co., O.

Mar. (1) Apr. 2, 1840 in Lawrence Co., O., by Rev. James Haskell.

Mary A. Phelps, dau. of Samuel & Sarah (*Brooks*) Phelps.

Born Oct. 9, 1817 in Medford, Mass.

Died Sep. 26, 1863 in Jackson Co., Iowa.

Bur. in Mt. Sterling Cemetery, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Their children:

NIXON—

3473	Edward Herbert	b. May 26, 1842	m. Kate Stewart.
3474	Mary Virginia	b. Dec. 29, 1843	m. Hugh Cozier.
3475	Thomas Clarence	b. Feb. 13, 1845	d. July 17, 1846.
3476	Samuel Edwin	b. Aug. 9, 1849	m. Lucy Wilcox.
3477	Sarah	b. Nov. 19, 1853	m. Richard Ruddy.
3478	William Alexander	b. Jan. 15, 1857	not married.

Mar. (2) June 18, 1865 in Danville, Iowa, by Rev. Haden.

Hepsie Phelps, sister of his first wife Mary.

Born 1815 in Medford, Mass.

No children by second marriage.

Mr. Nixon in early life was apprenticed to James M. Davis (whose wife was Patience McCabe, sister of Rev. L. D. McCabe), a tailor at Marietta, Ohio, and served in that capacity five years. He subsequently pursued his avocation at various places in West Virginia till the fall of 1861, when desiring to get out of slave territory he removed, by wagon, to Jackson County, Iowa. He removed from Jackson County to Danville

in April, 1865, and from Danville to Henry County, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1867.

He is a member and worker in the M. E. church. He is now (1899) living at Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.

3459

HARRIET NIXON (William 3455), dau. of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born July 24, 1817 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. July 2, 1835 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Edward D. Roe, Methodist Minister.

Samuel Rightmire, son of Robert & Susan (—) Rightmire.

Born Feb. 24, 1810

Died Sep. 16, 1868

Bur. in Yankeeburg Graveyard, Lower Newport, Ohio.

Their children :

RIGHTMIRE—

3479	Susan Elizabeth	b. Aug. 2, 1836	m. Enoch Miller.
3480	Lucy Ann	b. Apr. 17, 1838	m. James W. Davis.
3481	Sarah Rosannah	b. Apr. 16, 1840	m. Oscar L. Lackey.
3482	Mary	b. Apr. 20, 1842	m. Devol Dye.
3483	Martha	b. Dec. 27, 1843	m. Archibald S. Doan.
3484	Edward Beaton	b. July 23, 1846	d. June 9, 1856
3485	Eliza	b. Feb. 18, 1849	m. Abrah'm B. Lukens

Mr. and Mrs. Rightmire lived quiet, uneventful lives. Mr. Rightmire was a farmer; was much esteemed for his simple, manly character.

Mrs. Rightmire is living in December, 1899, and has the love of all who know her. She divides her time between her daughters.

THIRD GENERATION.

3460

ELIZABETH CHAMBERS (Sarah 3456, William 3455),
dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Meh. 4, 1829 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. July 3, 1848

H. Z. Adams

Born Dec. 24, 1807 in Amelia County, W. Va.

Their children:

ADAMS—

3486	Sarah Celia	b. May 15, 1849
3487	Margaret Eugenia	b. Nov. 14, 1852
3488	Lillie Antoinette	b. Nov. 11, 1855
3489	Leonidas Hamline	b. July 31, 1858
3490	Carrie Josephine	b. Apr. 3, 1861
3491	Harrison Zachariah	b. June 28, 1864

Rev. H. Z. Adams was a member of the Ohio Conference, M. E. Church.

Mrs. Adams in 1899 lives in Orange, Orange County, California.

3462

LUCY CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Meh. 11, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. July 4, 1849 in Gallia County, Ohio, by Rev. H. Z. Adams, Methodist Minister.

Joshua Martin Clark, son of Stephen & Prudence (*Martin*) Clark.

Born Apr. 21, 1824 in Waldo County, Maine.

Their children:

CLARK—

3492	Sarah Prudence	b. May 20, 1850	lives with her parents in Washington, D. C.
3493	Lucy A	b. Oct. 6, 1851	d. Feb. 21, 1857
3494	Augusta	b. May 2, 1854	m. Edwin Atlee Austin
3495	John Stephen	b. Apr. 18, 1856	d. May 12, 1882
3496	Joshua Adams	b. July 21, 1858	Merchant with Sweitzer, Pembrook & Co., New York City.
3497	Henry William	b. Dec. 18, 1860	Mining in San Diego, California.
3498	George Crook	b. May 12, 1863	m. Edith L. Johnston.
3499	Amos Z.	b. Apr. 29, 1865	with his brother Henry William, mining in San Diego, Cal.
3500	Mary Elizabeth	b. Apr. 29, 1865	m. Edw. Basset Becker
3501	Laura Victoria	b. July 3, 1867	m. Wm. Henry Smith.
3502	Miriam	b. July 28, 1868	d. Sep. 20, 1868
3503	Ralph Goodier	b. Nov. 3, 1870	Musician, home in New York.

Children all born in Gallia County, Ohio, (except the last, born in Danville, Ill.)

Col. Joshua Martin Clark served in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant of Co. I, 36 Reg't, O. V. I., and was

afterwards commissioned Colonel of 1st Reg't of Ohio State troops. Col. Clark is a clerk in the Pension Office. He with his wife and their eldest daughter, Sarah Prudence Clark, now (1899) resides in Washington, D. C.

3463

SARAH CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born May 23, 1834 in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. May 23, 1854 in Chambersburg, Gallia County, Ohio, by Rev. H. Newman.

Abel Hosmer Clark, son of Robert & Lucy (*Martin*) Clark. Born in Monroe, Waldo County, Maine.

Their children :

CLARK—

3504 Alma	b. May 20, 1855	in Mason County, W. Virginia.
3505 William Wesley	b. May 20, 1857	m. Ria E. Wilson.
3506 Jonas Lee	b. Nov. 30, 1858	
3507 Edward Clendening	b. May 20, 1861	
3508 Hosmer	b. Aug. 29, 1863	
3509 John R.	b. July 2, 1867	
3510 Sarah L.	b. July 2, 1867	d. Mch. 31, 1868.
3511 Norman Zack	b. Oct. 8, 1870	d. Apr. 26, 1873.
3512 Carlton C.	b. July 29, 1876	
3513 Carrie Elizabeth	b. Oct. 24, 1879	d. Mch. 24, 1882.

Mr. Clark is a farmer. This family resides in Guyandotte, W. Va.

3465

JOHN CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), son of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Oct. 22, 1838 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Mch. 30, 1871 in Gallipolis, Ohio, by Rev. John McCormick.

Louise Kinder, dau. of Noah Kinder.

Born July 22, 1851

Their children :

CHAMBERS—

3514 Myrtle	b. Jan. 31, 1872	d. Sep. 18, 1873
3515 John	b. Nov. 23, 1872	
3516 William F.	b. Feb. 24, 1878	

3517	Harry Garfield	b. July 25, 1881
3518	Charles Amos	b. Aug. 23, 1883
3519	Laura Garnett	b. May 22, 1886
3520	Louis Tennessee	b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. June 7, 1889
3521	Oscar Russell	b. July 17, 1893

Mr. Chambers has at various times pursued the occupations of carpenter, painter and engineer. Two sons, John and William were soldiers in Spanish-American War.

3466

CAROLINE CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*),
dau. of John and Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Jan. 26, 1841 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 20, 1856.

James Alexander Riggs

In 1882 they resided in Gunnison City, Gunnison County, Colorado.

At that time they had six children, of whom we have no record.

Mrs. Riggs, widow of James Alexander Riggs, lives (1899) in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

3467

ALBERT CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), son of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Apr. 27, 1843 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. May 3, 1864 in Chambersburg, Ohio, by Rev. H. Z. Adams, Methodist Minister.

Mary Ann Carter, dau. of Henry & Mary (—) Carter.
Born Oct. 1, 1842 in Springfield, Mass.

Their children :

CHAMBERS—

3522	Charles M.	b. Meh. 20, 1865	d. July 1, 1892.
3523	Sarah E.	b. Nov. 27, 1866	m. William L. Maddox.
3524	Mary Anna	b. June 8, 1869	m. James H. McCormick.
3525	Alberta	b. Oct. 20, 1871	d. Meh. 2, 1893.

Children all born in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Mr. Chambers is a shipbuilder, address, Eureka, Ohio.

3469

MARION ZACHARIAH CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), son of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Aug. 30, 1847 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1871 in Chambersburg, Ohio, by Rev. F. Davis, Methodist Minister.

Martha P. Carter, dau. of Henry & Mary (*Thompson*) Carter.

Their children :

CHAMBERS—

3526	Ida May	b. Dec. 11, 1872
3527	Arthur Fay	b. Oct. 9, 1874
3526	Marion Zach	b. July 24, 1876 d. Meh. 20, 1877.
3529	Zelia Marie	b. Jan. 14, 1880
3530	Frank Wesley	b. Nov. 15, 1881
3531	Boyd Blaine	b. Nov. 10, 1884

Mr. Chambers, who is familiarly known as "Zack" is engaged in Commission business in Huntington, West Virginia.

3471

MARY EVA CHAMBERS (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born May 17, 1853 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 30, 1871 in Gallipolis, O., by Rev. John McCormick.

Adam E. Sibley, son of William & Lydia (——) Sibley.

Born Aug. 29, 1843.

Their children :

SIBLEY—

3532	Willie Clarence	b. Jan. 16, 1872	m. Zora Violet Reed.
3533	Carle	b. Dec. 17, 1873	
3534	Lillie Augusta	b. Aug. 23, 1877	
3535	Albert Winfield	b. Dec. 21, 1879	
3536	Robert Udell	b. July 9, 1887	
3537	Lawrence Darrell	b. Jan. 26, 1891	
3538	Lynn Chambers	b. Dec. 12, 1894	

Mr. Sibley is a Carpenter by trade. He served three years in Seventh O. V. Cavalry. Prisoner of war at Richmond Va., Andersonville, Charleston and Florence 13 months and 7 days. The family resides in Eureka, Gallia County, Ohio.



EDWARD H. NIXON.

3472

LILLIE CHAMBERS (*Sarah* 3456, *William* 3455), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born July 20, 1856 in Chambersburg, Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 27, 1873 in Chambersburg, by Rev. Mathews, Methodist Minister.

James Carter, son of Henry & M. E. (——) Carter.

Born Nov. 16, 1848 in Guyandotte W. Va.

Their children:

CARTER—

3539 **Curtis** b. Nov. 19, 1874 in Chambersburg, O.

3540 **Sarah Eva** b. Oct. 30, 1876 in Gallipolis, O.

3541 **Shannon David** b. Dec. 25, 1883 in Chambersburg, O.

3542 **Bloom Dale** b. Nov. 6, 1889 in Chambersburg, O.

Mr. Carter, in 1898, working at C. & O. R. R. shops in Huntington, W. Va.

3473

EDWARD HERBERT NIXON (*Edward* 3458, *William* 3455), son of Edward & Mary D. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born May 26, 1842 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. April 2, 1876 in Walla Walla, Washington, by Rev. L. L. Burrill, Methodist Minister.

Kate Stewart, dau. of Daniel & Margaret (*Fruit*) Stewart.

Born Jan. 15, 1854 in Douglas County, Oregon.

Their children:

NIXON—

3543 **Stella** b. Feb. 5, 1877 in Walla Walla, Washington.

3544 **Laura** b. Oct. 30, 1878 in Whitman County, Washington.

3545 **Edward Stewart** b. Aug. 15, 1880 in Whitman County, Washington.

Mr. Nixon served in the Civil War in Co. A, 9th Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

In 1873 he went to Washington and in April, 1877, located land rights in Whitman County, securing 480 acres. In this county he established the first legal county road and was appointed to his first office as road supervisor in 1885. He removed his family to Walla Walla

and was soon after appointed deputy postmaster, which office he filled for four years. He helped to organize and was the General Agent of the National Building Loan and Trust Association of Walla Walla. He resigned that position and was elected Justice of the Peace and Police Judge of Walla Walla. At the expiration of his term, was elected Assessor for the city. In June, 1897, at the encampment G. A. R. for the department of Washington and Alaska, was appointed to the office of Assistant Adjutant General and Assistant Quartermaster General for this department.

3474

MARY VIRGINIA NIXON (*Edward 3458, William 3455*),
dau. of Edward & Mary A. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born Dec. 29, 1843 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. May 12, 1870 in Canaan Tp., Henry County, Iowa, by
Rev. James H. White, Methodist Minister.

Hugh V. Cozier, son of John & Hannah (*Carter*) Cozier.

Born Sep. 20, 1839 near Springfield, Ohio.

Their children:

COZIER—

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 3546 Caddie Ellenor | b. Nov. 16, 1871 | m. Lemuel Whitaker. |
| 3547 Ben Lavelle | b. Nov. 16, 1871 | d. Aug. 3, 1872 |
| 3548 Mary Frances | b. Sep. 15, 1873 | |
| 3549 John Edward | b. Mch. 13, 1879 | |

Children all born in Canaan Tp., Henry County, Iowa.

Mr. Cozier is a farmer. Address, Mt. Union, Henry County, Iowa.

3476

SAMUEL EDWIN NIXON (*Edward 3458, William 3455*),
son of Edward & Mary A. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born Aug. 9, 1849 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. (1) Dec. 25, 1878 in Burlington, Iowa, by Dr. William Galter.

Harriet Lucy Wilcox, dau. of F. & H. L. (*Weeks*) Wilcox.

Born Nov. 1, 1856 in Burlington, Iowa.

Died Mch. 26, 1893 in Burlington, Iowa.

Bur. in Burlington, Iowa.

Their child:

NIXON—

3550 **George Edward** b. Aug. 18, 1881 d. Mch. 13, 1889

Mar. (2) June 26, 1895 in Burlington, Iowa.

May F. Hillhouse, dau. of A. J. & Mary A. (*Wilson*) Hillhouse.

Born Nov. 29, 1859

Their child:

NIXON—

3551 **Edwin Allen** b. July 26, 1897 in Burlington, Iowa.

Dr. Samuel Edwin Nixon is a Physician and Surgeon at Burlington, Iowa.

3477

SARAH NIXON (*Edward 3458, William 3455*), dau. of Edward & Mary E. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born Nov. 19, 1853

Mar.

Richard Ruddy

Their child:

RUDDY—

3552 (son) b. 1897

3479

SUSAN ELIZABETH RIGHTMIRE (*Harriet 3459, William 3455*), dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Aug. 2, 1836 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 29, 1863 by Rev. — Ball, Methodist Minister.

Enoch Miller

Born Feb. 6, 1831 near Moundsville, Marshall Co., W. Va.

Died Oct. 24, 1877 in Wheeling Island.

Their children:

MILLER—

3553 **Emma B.** b. June 26, 1866 on Wheeling Island.

3554 **Flora L.** b. Apr. 24, 1868 on Wheeling Island d. Nov. 22, 1873

3555 **Laura T.** b. Apr. 10, 1870 on Wheeling Island.

3556 **Fred** b. Apr. 26, 1872 on Wheeling Island.

3557 **Benjamin** b. Apr. 22, 1874 on Wheeling Island.

3558 **Edward H.** b. Oct. 11, 1876 on Wheeling Island.

Mr. Miller served in the West Virginia Regiment during the Rebellion. His widow resides in Wheeling, West Virginia.

3480

LUCY ANN RIGHTMIRE (*Harriet 3459, William 3455*),
dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Apr. 17, 1838 in Washington County, Ohio.

Died July 26, 1896

Bur. in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia.

Mar. June 15, 1865 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. J. D. Riley, Baptist Minister.

James W. Davis

Born Jan. 23, 1838 in Adams Tp., Washington County, Ohio.

Their children :

DAVIS—

3559 **Lida Leota**

3560 **Julia Cale**

3561 **Daisy Dell**

Mr. Davis is a dealer in Pianos, Organs and Sewing Machines in Ravenswood, W. Va.

3481

SARAH ROSANNAH RIGHTMIRE (*Harriet 3459, William 3455*), dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Apr. 16, 1840 in Washington County, Ohio.

Died Meh. 29, 1892 in Brown County, Indiana.

Bur. in New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.

Mar. Oct. 25, 1859 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Bell.

Oscar L. Lackey, son of Carlos & Sylvia (—) Lackey.

Born Jan. 29, 1828 in Vermont.

Their children :

LACKEY—

3562 **Benton Clarence** b. Meh. 23, 1861 m. Jennie Stidham.

3563 **Ella Leona** b. Apr. 25, 1862 m. Joseph Clinton Glick.

3564 **Myrtie Eliza** b. Sep. 12, 1863 d. June 17, 1896.

3565 **Harriet Emily** b. Nov. 10, 1864 m. Alexander Truex.

3566 **Samuel Carlos** b. Feb. 1, 1868 m. Lizzie May Price.

3567 **Sylvia Rosana** b. May 8, 1869

3568 **Oscar Jewett** b. Oct. 15, 1871 m. Sarah Manette Moore.

3569 **Martha Viola** b. Nov. 29, 1872

Mr. Lackey is a farmer. Address : New Bellsville, Brown County, Indiana.

3482

MARY RIGHTMIRE (Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of
Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Apr. 20, 1812 in Washington County, Ohio.

Died Apr. 25, 1885 in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.

Bur. in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 20, 1859 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Levi
Fay, Congregational Minister.

Devol Dye, son of Amos & Sapphira (—) Dye.

Born May 15, 1836 in Lawrence Township, Washington County,
Ohio.

Their children :

DYE—

3570	Hattie Sophia	b. May 24, 1860	d. Apr. 5, 1883
3571	Samuel Rightmire	b. June 2, 1862	m. Kate Golsch.
3572	Volmer Clemet	b. July 10, 1864	
3573	Norma Dell	b. Oct. 9, 1868	
3574	Ola Vesta	b. Meh. 16, 1869	
3575	Lillie Miram	b. Dec. 23, 1870	d. Dec. 25, 1871.
3576	Perla Doan	b. Sep. 24, 1872	d. Feb. 21, 1873.
3577	Nevada Orista	b. Dec. 22, 1873	m. John Rentz.
3578	Otto Earl	b. Jan. 8, 1877	

This family lives at Fort Thomas, Kentucky.

3483

MARTHA RIGHTMIRE (Harriet 3459, William 3455),
dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Dec. 27, 1843 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. June 19, 1866 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Wm. M. Mullenix, Methodist Minister.

Archibald S. Doan, son of Curtis & Esther (—) Doan.

Born June 24, 1838 in Lower Salem, Washington Co., Ohio.

Their children :

DOAN—

3579	Edward Benton	b. May 8, 1867	m. Vina Eunice Darrow.
3580	Curtis Stowell	b. Sep. 19, 1868	in Washington Co. O.
3581	Hettie Lillian	b. July 24, 1873	in Voleano, Wood Co., West Virginia.
3582	Inda Eliza	b. July 27, 1878	in Washington Co., O.

Mr. Doan served in the Rebellion, Co. D. 12, O. V. I., from June 27, 1861, to July 11, 1864. He is a farmer. Address, Marietta, Ohio.

3485

ELIZA RIGHTMIRE (*Harriet 3459, William 3455*), dau.
of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Feb. 18, 1849 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 12, 1876 in West Alexander, Pa., by Rev. W. H.
Lester.

Abraham B. Lukens, son of Joshua Lukens.

Born Feb. 19, 1838 in Reading, Pa.

Died Sep. 2, 1891 in Wheeling, W. Va.

Bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, W. Va.

Their children :

LUKENS —

3583 **Nellie Marceline** b. Dec. 22, 1880 d. Sep. 22, 1881.

3584 **Rhea Angela** b. Nov. 25, 1883

3585 **Shirley Beatrice** b. Dec. 17, 1887

FOURTH GENERATION.

3494

AUGUSTA CLARK (*Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455*), dau. of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born May 2, 1854 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 21, 1886 in Danville, ill., by Rev. Frank Stout,
Methodist Minister.

Edwin Atlee Austin, son of Major John & Cyrena Fontana
(*Clark*) Austin, of Lafayette, Ind.

Born Mch. 22, 1856 in Lafayette, Ind.

Mr. Austin is an Attorney, and resides in Topeka,
Kansas.

3498

GEORGE CROOK CLARK (*Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455*), son of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born May 12, 1863 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 20, 1894 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Colorado,
by Rev. Mr. Settle, Methodist Minister.

Edith L. Johnston, dau. of Darius David & Eulolphia
(*DeWitt*) Johnston.

Born June 10, 1874 in Ottawa, Lake Monroe County, Michigan.

Their children :

CLARK—

3586 **George Dewitt** b. June 14, 1898 in Fullerton, Orange Co., California.

Dr. George Crook Clark is a Physician and Surgeon, resides in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

3500

MARY ELIZABETH CLARK (**Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455**), dau. of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born Apr. 29, 1865 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. June 17, 1891 in Washington, D. C., by Bishop Hunt, of M. E. Church.

Edward Basset Becker, son of Philip & Sarah (*Burns*) Becker, of Chicago, Illinois.

Born Dec. 26, 1866

Died Apr. 24, 1898 in Glencoe, Ill.

Bur. in Graceland Cemetery, near Chicago, Ill.

Their children :

BECKER—

3587 **Mabel Clark** b. Jan. 8, 1893 in Chicago, Ill.

3588 **Philoma Sarah** b. Oct. 24, 1894 in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Becker was of the firm of P. Becker & Co., manufacturers of trunks and traveling bags.

Mrs. Becker resides in Glencoe, Cook County, Illinois.

3501

LAURA VICTORIA CLARK (**Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455**), dau. of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born July 3, 1867 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. May 26, 1887 in Danville, Ill., by Rev. James Miller, Methodist Minister.

William Henry Smith, son of Charles Warren & Marceline (*Sprague*) Smith, of Chicago, Ill.

Born Aug. 24, 1866 in Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children :

SMITH—

- 3589 **Kate** b. Oct. 19, 1888 in Chicago, Ill.
- 3590 **Charles Warren** b. Nov. 14, 1890 in Chicago, Ill.
- 3591 **Joshua Clark** b. Nov. 14, 1890 in Chicago, Ill.
- 3592 **Lucy Marceline** b. July 18, 1892 in Mansfield, Ill.

Mr. Smith is in railroad business and resides in Pasadena, Cal.

3505

WILLIAM WESLEY CLARK (**Sarah 3463, Sarah 3456, William 3455**), son of Abel Hosmer & Sarah (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born May 20, 1857 in Mason County, W. Va.

Mar. Oct. 31, 1894

Ria E. Wilson, dau. of John Lee & Jane (*Walton*) Wilson, of Ontario, Canada.

Their child :

CLARK—

- 3593 **MALCON Y.** b. Oct. 15, 1895 in Jasper County, Missouri.

3523

SARAH E. CHAMBERS (**Albert 3467, Sarah 3456, William 3455**), dau. of Albert & Mary Ann (*Carter*) Chambers.

Born Nov. 27, 1866 in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 27, 1886

William L. Maddox, of Ripley, Ohio.

Their children :

MADDOX—

- 3594 **Charles** b. Oct., 1887
- 3595 **John** b. Aug., 1889
- 3596 **Albert** b. June, 1892

Mr. Maddox is an undertaker.

3524

MARY ANNA CHAMBERS (**Albert 3467, Sarah 3456, William 3455**), dau. of Albert & Mary Ann (*Carter*) Chambers.

Born June 8, 1869 in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 27, 1891

James H. McCormick, of Ripley, Ohio.

Their children :

McCORMICK—

- 3597 **Harold** b. June, 1892 d. Sep. 1892.
- 3598 **Alma** b. Aug., 1896

3532

WILLIE CLARENCE SIBLEY (*Mary Eva 3471, Sarah 3456, William 3455*), son of Adam E. & Mary Eva (*Chambers*) Sibley.

Born Jan. 16, 1872

Mar. Oct. 29, 1891

Zora Violet Reed, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

Their children :

SIBLEY—

3599 **Edley Reed**

3600 **Donovan**

3546

CADDIE ELLENOR COZIER (*Mary Virginia 3474, Edward 3458, William 3455*), dau. of Hugh V. & Mary Virginia (*Nixon*) Cozier.

Born Nov. 16, 1871

Mar. Meh. 11, 1897 in Mt. Union, Iowa, by Rev. G. F. Cannon, Methodist Minister.

Lemuel Whitaker, son of Benjamin Franklin & Mary Ann (*Hamilton*) Whitaker.

Born July 12, 1873 near Plattsburg, Mo.

Their child :

WHITAKER—

3601 **Karl** b. Dec. 30, 1897 near Windfield, Scott Tp., Henry County, Iowa.

Mr. Whitaker is a farmer. Address: Mt. Union, Iowa.

3562

BENTON CLARENCE LACKEY (*Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), son of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Meh. 23, 1861

Mar. Jan. 1886 in Columbus, Ind., by Rev. Virgil Tevis.

Jennie Stidham, dau. of Richard & Jane (—) Stidham.

Born Aug. 11, 1860 in Ohio.

Their children :

LACKEY—

3602 **Ivy Dell** b. June 19, 1887 near Pecatonica, Ill.

3603 **Edwin Clyde** b. Oct. 23, 1889 in Columbus, Ind.

3604 **Clayton Earl** b. Meh. 21, 1898 in Columbus, Ind.

Mr. Lackey is a carpenter. Lives in Columbus, Ind.

3563

ELLA LEONA LACKEY (*Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), dau. of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Apr. 25, 1862

Died June 16, 1898 in Bartholomew County, Ind.

Bur. in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

Mar. Sep. 12, 1894 in Columbus, Ind., by Rev. Lewis King.

Joseph Clinton Glick, son of Henry & Elizabeth (—) Glick.

Born Jan. 28, 1868 in Bartholomew County, Ind.

Their child :

GLICK—

3605 **Helen Viola** b. Meh. 5, 1897 in Bartholomew County, Ind.

Mr. Lackey is a farmer. Address: Columbus, Ind.

3565

HARRIET EMILY LACKEY (*Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), dau. of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Nov. 10, 1864

Mar. Aug. 21, 1884 in Brown County, Indiana, by Rev. Lewis King.

Alexander Truex, son of Irven & Rachel (—) Truex.

Their children:

TRUEX—

3906 **Clyde Ernest** b. Apr. 2, 1896 in Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kansas.

d. July 13, 1897

Mr. Truex is a section foreman on railroad.
Address: Minneapolis, Kansas.

3566

SAMUEL CARLOS LACKEY (*Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), son of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Feb. 1, 1868

Mar. Nov. 15, 1896 in Mt. Vernon Ill., by Col. Richard Evans, S. A.

Lizzie May Price, dau. of Dudley & Nellie (—) Price.

Born Oct. 5, 1877 in Mason City, Ill.

Mr. Lackey is a Captain in the Salvation Army.

3568

OSCAR JEWETT LACKEY (*Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), son of Oscar & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Oct. 15, 1871

Mar. Meh. 25, 1896 in Brown County, Indiana, by Rev. James Skinner.

Sarah Planettie Moore, dau. of Thomas & Rachel (—) Moore.

Born Meh. 25, 1876 in Brown County, Indiana.

Their child:

LACKEY—

3607 **Lory Levanna** b. Feb. 21, 1897 in Brown County, Ind.

Mr. Lackey is a farmer. Address: New Bellsville, Indiana.

3571

SAMUEL RIGHTMIRE DYE (*Mary 3482, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), son of Devol & Mary (*Rightmire*) Dye.

Born June 2, 1862

Mar. Oct. 20, 1891 in New Richmond, Ohio.

Kate Golsch

3577

NEVADA ORISTA DYE (*Mary 3482, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), dau. of Devol & Mary (*Rightmire*) Dye.

Born Dec. 22, 1873

Mar. Dec. 24, 1896

John Rentz, Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.

3579

EDWARD BENTON DOAN (*Martha 3483, Harriet 3459, William 3455*), son of Archibald S. & Martha (*Rightmire*) Doan.

Born May 8, 1867

Mar. Meh. 9, 1893 in Darrowsville, Summitt Co., Ohio, by Rev. C. W. Carroll, Congregational Minister.

Vina Eunice Darrow, dau. of George H. & Julia E. (—) Darrow.

Born Apr. 5, 1868 in Darrowsville, Summitt Co., Ohio.

Their children:

DOAN—

3608 **Edna Corda** b. Jan. 25, 1894 in Darrowsville, Ohio.

3609 **Nina Martha** b. May 23, 1896 in Boston Tp., Summitt Co. Ohio.

APPENDIX RICKARD

FIRST GENERATION.

3610

GILES RICKARD.*

Born 1597

Died 1684

Mar. (1) 1622±

Judith —

Their children:

RICKARD—

3611 Giles b. 1623± m. Hannah Dunham.

3612 John b. 1625± m. Esther Barnes.

3613 Sarah m. George Paddock. ?

Mar. (2) 1662

Joan Tilson

Mar. (3) 1669

Mrs. Hannah (*Pontus*) Churchill, dau. of William Pontus
and widow of John Churchill.

SECOND GENERATION.

3611

GILES RICKARD (Giles 3610), son of Giles & Judith
Rickard.

Born 1623±

Mar. 1651

Hannah Dunham, dau. of John Dunham.

Their children:

RICKARD—

3614 John b. 1652 m.

3615 Giles m. 1638 Hannah Snow (no children).

3616 Eleazer m. Sarah —

3617 Henry m. 1708 Mercy Morton.

3618 Samuel b. 1662 m. 1689 Rebecca Snow.

3619 Abigail m. — Whitney.

3620 Hannah m. Ebenezer Eaton.

3621 Mercy

3622 Judith m. Joseph Faunce.

3623 Josiah m. 1699 Rebecca Eaton.

* Giles or Gyles Rickard was in Plymouth, Mass., in 1637. He was at that time a large land owner.

† The record of Giles Rickard's descendants is taken largely from "Davis Ancient Landmarks."

3612

JOHN RICKARD (Giles 3610), son of Giles & Judith Rickard.

Born 1625 ±

Mar. 1651

Esther Barnes, dau. of John Barnes.

Their children:

RICKARD—

3624 **John** b. 1657 m. Mary ——

3625 **Mary** m. Isaac Cushman.

3626 **Lydia**

THIRD GENERATION.

3614

JOHN RICKARD (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Born 1652

Mar.

Their children:

RICKARD—

3627 **Mary** b. 1677

3628 **John** b. 1681

3629 **Joseph** b. 1683 m. Debrah Miller.

3630 **Mary** b. 1687 m. —— Eddy.

3631 **Lydia** b. 1689 m. —— Tilson.

3632 **Joanna** b. 1691 m. —— Dunham.

3633 **Abigail** b. 1694

3634 **Rebecca** b. 1699 m. —— Pratt.

3616

ELEAZER RICKARD (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Mar.

Sarah ——

Their children:

RICKARD—

3635 **Sarah** b. 1688

3636 **Judith** b. 1701

3637 **Lydia** b. 1704

3638 **Tabitha** b. 1707 m. James Barrows.

3639 **Joanna** b. 1709

3640 **Eleazer** b. 1712 m. Mary ——

3617

HENRY RICKARD (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Mar. 1708

Mercy Morton

Their children:

RICKARD -

3641 Henry

3642 Eikanaah

3643 Judith m. James Fuller.

3644 Bethiah m. John Chandler.
3645 Mercy m. Jonathan Weston.

3618

SAMUEL RICKARD (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Boru 1662

Mar. 1689

Rebecca Snow, probably daughter of Nicholas Snow.

Their children;

RICKARD—

3646	Rebecca	b. 1691	m. { (1) 1735 Deacon Seth Allen. (2) Deacon Thom. Whitman.
3647	Hannah	b. 1693	m. 1720 Josiah Byram.
3648	Samuel		m. 1721± Rachel —
3649	Bethiah	b. 1698	
3650	Henry	b. 1700	m. 1723? Alice —
3651	Mary	b. 1702	
3652	Elkanah	b. 1704	m. { (1) Keturah Bishop. (2) Bethiah Conant.
3653	Mehitable	b. 1707	m. 1730 Arthur Harris.
3654	Eleazer	b. 1709	

3623

JOSIAH RICKARD (*Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard,

Mar. 1699

Rebecca Eaton, dau. of Benjamin Eaton.

Their children:

RICKARD—

3655 Giles b. 1700 m. Mary —
3656 Benjamin b. 1702

3657	Josiah	b. 1703	
3658	Desire	b. 1706	m. —— Frasier.
3659	Rebecca	b. 1708	
3660	David	b. 1711	
3661	Deborah		m. —— Ellis.

3624

JOHN RICKARD (*John 3612, Giles 3610*), son of John & Esther (*Barnes*) Rickard.

Born 1657

Mar.

Mary —

Their children:

RICKARD—

3662	John	b. 1679	
3663	Mercy	b. 1682	m. —— Cushing.
3664	John	b. 1684	m. Sarah ——
3665	Esther	b. 1691	
3666	James	b. 1696	m. Hannah Howland.
3667	Elizabeth		m. Ebon Dagget.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3652

ELKANAH RICKARD (*Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Samuel & Rebecca (*Snow*) Rickard.

Born 1704

Mar. (1) before 1730

Keturah Bishop

Their children:

RICKARD—

3668	Nathaniel	b. July 13, 1730	m. Jerusha Dunbar.
3669	Elkanah	b. Aug. 19, 1732	

Mar. (2) Oct. 15, 1733

Bethiah Conant, dau. of Nathaniel Conant.

Their children:

RICKARD—

3670	Seth	b. Dec. 14, 1735	m. Susana Packard, Sep. 15, 1757
3671	Amasa	b. July 10, 1738	m. Deliverance Pratt, Mch. 12, 1759
3672	Uriah	b. June 27, 1740	m. Zilpah White, June 2, 1761.
3673	Keturah	b. June 13, 1744	d. 1777

Elkanah Rickard lived in South Bridgewater, Mass. [From Mitchell's Bridgewater, page 284,

J. E. Crane Librarian, Taunton, Mass., and J. E. Beals, of Middleboro, Mass.] Copies from published history of the first church Middleboro, that Elkanah Rickard was admitted to the church Apr. 29, 1733.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3668

NATHANIEL RICKARD (Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elkanah & Keturah (*Bishop*) Rickard.

Born July 13, 1730

Mar. Aug. 22, 1751

Jerusha Dunbar, dau. of James Dunbar.

Their children :

RICKARD—

- | | | | |
|------|----------|---------|----------|
| 3674 | Daniel | b. Oct. | 7, 1752 |
| 3675 | Asher | b. Apr. | 20, 1754 |
| 3676 | Elkanah | b. Aug. | 26, 1759 |
| 3677 | Ebenezer | b. Meh. | 10, 1761 |
| 3678 | Susanna | b. May | 15, 1763 |
| 3679 | Rufus | b. Meh. | 22, 1765 |

Nathaniel Rickard came to Bridgewater, a little child, and when he became of age, lived near his father. (J. E. Crane, Librarian, Taunton, Mass.).

3670

SETH RICKARD (Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elkanah & Bethiah Conant.

Born Dec. 14, 1735

Mar. Sep. 15, 1757

Susana Packard

Their children :

RICKARD—

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 3680 | Salmon | 1758 | m. Olive Edson. |
| 3681 | Calvin | b. Dec. 3, 1760 | m. Huldah Leonard (3294) |



LUCY.



SALMON.



JOSEPH LEONARD



OTIS



SUSAN



CALVIN.



ELIZA ANN



WILLIAM AND ELIZA ANN.



WILLIAM.

FAMILY OF CALVIN RECKARD.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3680

SALMON RICKARD (*Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Seth & Susana (*Packard*) Rickard.

Mar.

Olive Edson, dau. of Capt. Elijah Edson.

Their children :

RICKARD—

3682	Seth	b. 1788
3683	How	b. 1790
3684	Thomas	b. 1794
3685	Calvin	b. 1796
3686	Salmon	b. 1799

Went to Middleboro, Mass.

3681

CALVIN RICKARD (*Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Seth & Susana (*Packard*) Rickard.

Born Dec. 3, 1760 in Bridgewater, (?) Mass.

Died July 26, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Oct. 28, 1782 in Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Backus.

Huldah Leonard (3294), dau. of Joseph & Huldah (*Dean*) Leonard.

Born Feb. 24, 1766 probably in Bridgewater.

Died about 1808

Their children :

RECKARD—

3687	Lucinda*	b.	1783	m. Abner Rogers.
3688	Oliver	b. Meh. 30,	1785	m. Hannah Clarke.
3689	Mary (Polly)	b. Meh. 26,	1787	m. Stephen Fuller.
3690	Lucy	b. Aug. 16,	1789	m. { (1) Ansel Wood. (2) Samuel Bell.
3691	Otis	b. Jan. 31,	1792	m. Nancy Jennings (36)
3692	Joseph Leonard	b. Meh. 17,	1794	m. Delilah Jennings (37)
3693	Huldah	b. Meh. 14,	1796	m. Samuel Fuller.

*Some of her descendants are living in Chicago, but the compiler has been unable to gain any further information concerning this family.

3694	Salmon	b. Apr. 24, 1798	m.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) \text{ Susan Stacy.} \\ (2) \text{ Fanny Proctor.} \\ (3) \text{ Emily Proctor.} \end{array} \right.$
3695	Susan	b. May 30, 1800	m.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) \text{ Jonathan Jennings (39)} \\ (2) \text{ John C. McCoy.} \end{array} \right.$
3696	Infant	b. May 3, 1802		
3697	Calvin†	b. Apr. 3, 1804		
Mar. (2) Jan. 1, 1809 in Marietta, Ohio, by Daniel Dinihue.				
Rhoda (Borden) widow of George Westgate and dau. of Joseph & Ann (<i>Durfee</i>) Borden.				

Born Apr. 24, 1771 in Tiverton, Rhode Island.

Died Apr. 20, 1825 in Madison, Ind.

Their children:

RECKARD—

3698	Eliza Ann	b. Sep. 18, 1810	m.	Junia Jennings (38)
3699	William Squire	b. Apr. 17, 1812	m.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (1) \text{ Louisa Shaw.} \\ (2) \text{ Samantha L. Hillman.} \\ (3) \text{ Mrs. Kate Mead.} \end{array} \right.$

Calvin and Huldah settled in Ashfield, Mass., where all of their twelve children were born. They removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1806. (See under 3294, Huldah Leonard.)

While the parentage of Calvin Rickard is not absolutely determined, it is believed to be as here given. He had a brother Salmon, (believed surely to be Salmon

†The compiler has been unable to learn anything about Calvin or whether he was married.

NOTE—The following from Middleboro Records were sent by Joseph E. Beals:

MARRIAGES—

Silas Reckard	and Elizabeth Raywond,	Mch. 11, 1745.
Samuel Rickard	and Sarah Joslin,	Mch. 30, 1746.
John Rickard	and Ruth Pratt,	May 24, 1764.
Samuel Rickard	and Meriam Barrows,	Nov. 12, 1778.
Calvin Rickard	and Huldah Leonard,	Oct. 28, 1782.
Calvin Rickard	and Polly Polan,	Oct. 4, 1789.

DEATHS—

Sarah Rickard, wife of Samuel, died Apr. 11, 1747.

PUBLICATIONS—

Samuel Leach, Jr., of Bridgewater, and Phebe Rickard, of Middleboro,	Feb. 24, 1749.
Japeth Rickard, of Middleboro, and Martha Mitchell, of Kingston,	Feb. 15, 1752.
Samuel Ransom, of Freetown, and Mary Rickard, of Middleboro,	Mch. 1, 1756.
John Rickard, of Middleboro, and Ruth Pratt,	of Middleboro, Mch. 17, 1764.

BIRTHS—

Nathaniel Rickard, son of Elkanah and Keturah, b. July 13, 1730.

Elkanah Rickard, son of Elkanah and Keturah, b. Aug. 19, 1732.

Sarah Rickard, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Mch. 29, 1747.

(71) who married Olive Edson and went to Middleboro). A letter from Jonathan Leonard (see under 3294), dated Oct. 12, 1793, to Calvin Rickard says: "Your father and his family are all well, so your brother Salmon says."

Joshua E. Crane, Librarian, Taunton, Mass., and Corresponding Secretary of the Old Bridgewater Historical Society, an authority on early history and genealogy says: "I am able to point out the site of the old Rickard house, and I am familiar with the names you have named. I am of the opinion that Seth was the father of Salmon."

Allis Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 27, 1750.
Jacob Rickard,	son of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Dec. 23, 1751.
Samuel Rickard,	son of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Apr. 3, 1753.
Chloe Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 16, 1754.
Mary Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Apr. 12, 1756.
Israel Rickard,	son of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Jan. 27, 1757. -
Debrah Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 12, 1759.
Hannah Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 8, 1761.
Lucy Rickard,	dau. of Japeth and Martha, b. July 8, 1752.
Martha Rickard,	dau. of Japeth and Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1755.
Weston Rickard,	dau. of Israel and Voadicea b. May 11, 1785.
Israel Rickard,	dau. of Israel and Voadicea b. Oct. 2, 1787. -

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3688

OLIVER RECKARD (*Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*).

Born Meh. 30, 1785 in Ashfield, Mass.

Mar. Dec. 7, 1809 by Edmund B. Dana.

Hannah Clarke, dau. of Elihu Clarke, (b. Dec. 12, 1765, d. Feb. 1, 1832.) Helen Brown* (b. Aug. 8, 1765, d. Aug. 27, 1832.)

'Their children: †

RECKARD—

3700 **Lucinda** (Compiler has no record.)

3701 **Sophronia** b. —— m. John Silvey.

3702 **Adaline** b. —— m. Nathan Bell.

3703 **Parmelia** m. —— Ripley.

Oliver Reckard was a blacksmith, made axes. People came 30 to 40 miles for them.

3689

MARY (POLLY) RECKARD (*Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Reckard.

Born Meh. 26, 1787 in Ashfield, Mass.

Mar. Feb. 9, 1809 in Marietta, Ohio, by Thomas Stanley.

Stephen Fuller †

Born Sep. 11, 1783

* Helen Brown was a niece of Gen. Brown, of war of 1812. She first married — McCune and had one dau., Betsey McCune, born Oct., 1789, died 1832. She married Martin Bailey.

†The children of Calvin changed spelling from Rickard, accent on last syllable, to Reckard, accent on first syllable. This was probably done through town clerks and others making record. At times the spelling is Record.

†THE FULLER FAMILY.

Solomon Fuller, married Ziporah Perkins, born 1759 (believed to be a daughter of Timothy Perkins, the son of Nathan Perkins and Martha Leonard. Nathan was son of David Perkins and Martha Howard.) They came from Ashfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.

Their children:

FULLER--

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|------------------|---|
| 3704 | Orren Stephen | b. July 11, 1810 | m. Mary J. Karr. |
| 3705 | Amanda | b. Nov. 28, 1813 | d. Aug. 12, 1884 |
| 3706 | Lucinda | b. Dec. 22, 1822 | m. — Vandewater. In
1898 she was living in St.
Louis, Mo. |
| 3707 | George S. | b. Aug. 27, 1829 | d. Mech. 1867 |

3690

LUCY RECKARD (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Aug. 16, 1789 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Sep. 17, 1874 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Jan. 2, 1898* by Thos. Stanley, J. P.

Ansel Wood

Born Aug. 23, 1780

Born Aug. 25, 1786
Died Oct. 17, 1822

Their children:

WOOD—

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---------|----------|---|
| 3708 | Julia | b. Jan. | 3, 1810 | d. July 14, 1868 unmar. |
| 3709 | Cynthia | b. July | 27, 1812 | m James W. Clogston. |
| 3710 | Mary Ann | b. Dec. | 23, 1814 | m. (1) John Thomas
Clogston (2) Charles At-
kinson. |

to Marietta, Ohio, in 1808. Solomon died in 1809 aged 53 years. Ziporah died 1822, aged 63 years. From Chas. H. Newton, of Marietta, Ohio, I have Fuller ancestry, as follows:

Solomon Fuller b 1756

Solomon Fuller b 1700
Moses Fuller b 1702

Nathaniel Fuller b. 1655

Jonathan Fuller b. 1640

Robert, who came over in the ship "Bevis" in 1638, with his brother Thomas.

Children of Solomon and Zipporah (Perkins) Fuller:

FULLER

- | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|------------------|---|
| I | Sally | b. May 11, 1778 | m. John Porter. Nine children. |
| II | Moses | b. Dec. 26, 1780 | m. Elizabeth Hall. Four children. |
| III | Stephen | b. Sep. 11, 1773 | m. Polly Reckard (3689). Four children. |
| IV | Russel | b. Feb. 22, 1786 | m. Nabby Guilford. Five children. |
| V | Lucy | b. Feb. 22, 1789 | m. ----- Sears. |
| VI | Samuel | b. June 5, 1792 | m. Huldah Reckard (3693). Eight children. |
| VII | Almira | b. Mch. 14, 1796 | m. Oren Newton. Three children. |
| VIII | Lucretia | b. Nov. 30, 1800 | m. William Brewster. Two children. |
| IX | Elizabeth | b. Sep. 22, 1802 | m. Oren Newton. Eight children. |

*Probate Court Record. The family Bible gives date Jan. 1, 1802.

3711 James B. P. b. Meh. 3, 1817 d. June 11, 1843

3712 Charles Leonard b. Nov. 25, 1820

3713 Ansel b. Nov. 23, 1822 m. Harriet Trowbridge.

Mar. (2) Dec. 22, 1839

Samuel Bell

Died Oct. 8, 1844

3691

OTIS RECKARD (**Calvin** 3681, **Seth** 3670, **Elkanah** 3652, **Samuel** 3618, **Giles** 3611, **Giles** 3610), son of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Jan. 31, 1792 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Nov. 1, 1865 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 27, 1813

Nancy Jennings (36), dau. of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jenings.

Born Aug. 30, 1796

Died Dec. 9, 1879

For children see under No. 36.

3692

JOSEPH LEONARD RECKARD (**Calvin** 3681, **Seth** 3670, **Elkanah** 3652, **Samuel** 3618, **Giles** 3611, **Giles** 3610), son of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Meh. 17, 1794 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died June 9, 1870 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 1, 1816 in Marietta, Ohio, by Stephen Lindsley, Minister.

Delilah Jennings (37), dau. of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 17, 1798

Died Nov. 25, 1881 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

For children see under No. 37.

3693

HULDAH RECKARD (*Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Meh. 14, 1796 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Oct. 3, 1886 in Galesburg, Ill.

Mar. Oct. 13, 1813 in Washington Co., Ohio, by John H. White, J. P.

Samuel Fuller

Born June 5, 1791 or 2

Died Feb. 1859 in Galesburg, Ill.

Their children:

FULLER—

3714	Atherton Hall	b. Sep. 11, 1814	m. Mary Bickle.
3715	Alanson	b. July 20, 1816	m. Eliza Valentine.
3716	Nathan Bowen	b. June 25, 1818	in Marietta, Ohio. d. Oct., 1844 in Alton, Ill.
3717	Zebulon Jennings	b. Aug. 9, 1820	in Marietta, Ohio. d. Feb. 20, 1853 in Warren Co., Ill.
3718	Elizabeth	b. Nov. 22, 1822	m. Alfred Hoff.
3719	Abigail Louisa	b. Nov. 16, 1826	m. Elisha Carroll Atchison.
3720	Perrin Derrick	b. July 10, 1829	d. May 23, 1854.
3721	Moses Newton	b. Apr. 12, 1833	d. Oct. 18, 1853.

3694

SALMON RECKARD (*Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Apr. 24, 1798 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Jan. 14, 1881 in Proctorville, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Aug. 8, 1826 by Jas. M. Booth, J. P.

Susan Stacy, of Union Tp., Washington County, Ohio.

Died June 5, 1843

Their children:

RECKARD—

3722	Violetta	b. Oct. 6, 1827	m. Stephen Proctor.
3723	George Calvin	b. Nov. 24, 1829	d. Dec. 30, 1830.
3724	Francis Marion	b. Jan. 25, 1831	m.
3725	Helen Susan	b. Feb. 24, 1833	m. O. A. McGinnis.
3726	Eliza O.	b. Feb. 14, 1835	m. Martyn Byard.
3727	Emma C.	b. Jan. 17, 1837	m. Theodore Gillett.
3728	Victor M.	b. Oct. 22, 1838	d. Feb. 28, 1840.

- 3729 **Augustin S.** b. Jan. 14, 1841 d. June 17, 1863. Killed in
in battle in Eastern Va.
3730 Infant Boy b. June 2, 1743 d. soon after.
 Mar. (2) Nov. 8, 1843 in Washington County, Ohio, by Dyer
Burges, V. D. M.

Fanny Proctor

Died Oct. 1, 1866

Their children:

RECKARD--

- 3731 **Mary E.** b. Oct. 9, 1845 m. J. R. Snyder.
 3732 **Ann** b. Nov. 13, 1850 m. C. A. Radfield.
 Mar. (3) July 9, 1868

Emily Proctor

Died Dec. 6, 1879

Their children:

RECKARD—

- 3733 **Carrie** b. Meh. 31, 1870

Salmon Reckard was a brick mason by trade. In 1832 he moved on the farm in Quaker Bottom, where he lived until his death. He experienced religion, joined Methodist Episcopal Church in 1833, at Rome Camp Ground. He filled the office of Exhorter and Class Leader for a great many years, and his license to exhort was renewed from year to year until his death. He was elected County Commissioner, and also elected Associated Judge.

3695

SUSAN RECKARD (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born May 30, 1800 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Nov. 11, 1882 in Parkersbnrg, W.Va.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Meh. 20, 1823 in Marietta, O., by Rev. Abraham Daniels, Methodist Minister.

Jonathan Jennings (39), son of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Meh. 18, 1802

Died Jan. 3, 1852

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (2)

Rev. John C. McCoy

Born May 19, 1792 in Virginia

Died Feb. 26, 1875

Bur. in Graveyard, Harmar, Ohio.

For children, see under 39.

3698

ELIZA ANN RECKARD (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin & Rhoda (*Borden*)—widow of George Westgate—Rickard.

Born Sep. 18, 1810 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died May 7, 1888 in Columbus, Ohio.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 2, 1833 in Marietta, Ohio, by William Young, Deacon
in the M. E. Church.

Junia Jennings (38), son of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (Stephenson) Jennings.

Born Sep. 10, 1800 in Fayette County, Pa.

Died Feb. 19, 1871 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY

For children, see under [33.](#)

3699

WILLIAM SQUIRE RECKARD (*Calvin* 3681, *Seth* 3670,
Elkahah 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610),
son of *Calvin* & *Rhoda* (*Borden*)—widow of *George*
Westgate—*Rickard*.

Born Apr. 17, 1812 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Nov. 19, 1897 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Bur. in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Ill.

Mar. (1) Dec. 2, 1841

Louisa Shaw

Died Oct. 10, 1855

Their children

ARD—

2724 Eliza A.

3754 Enza Ann b. Apr. 23, 1843 d. Oct. 21,
1875 b. May 22, 1845 m. (1) Mary E.

3736 William J. b. Sep. 20, 1847 m. Ada Simons.

Mar. (2) Nov. 12, 1857

Samantha L. Hillman

Died May 18, 1883

Their children :

RECKARD—

- | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 3737 Oscar W. | b. Aug. 29, 1858 | d. May 25, 1860. |
| 3738 Mary L. | b. Jan. 13, 1861 | d. Apr. 27, 1867. |
| 3739 Anna B. | b. Aug. 22, 1863 | d. Dec. 8, 1865. |
| 3740 Nellie M. | b. Jan. 17, 1871 | m. William E. Mead. |

Mar. (3) Jan. 8, 1889

Mrs. Kate Mead

Died Oct. 30, 1894

Mr. Reckard made the first brick ever manufactured in Quincy, Ill., and erected the first brick house in the city, on the site of the Tremont Hotel. His later years were spent on his farm near Nelsonville, Mo. His death was caused from injuries received in falling down stairs.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3701

SOPHRONIA RECKARD (Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Oliver & Hannah (*Clarke*) Reckard.

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Sep. 11, 1860 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio.

Bur. in Graveyard in Wheelersburg, Ohio.

Mar. June 30, 1842

John Silvey, son of William & Margaret (—) Silvey.

Born Meh. 8, 1818 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died July 7, 1894 in Middleport, Ohio.

Bur. in Graveyard in Middleport, Ohio.

Their children :

SILVEY—

- | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--|
| 3741 William O. | b. May 24, 1843 | m. { (1) Aurelia Chamberlin.
(2) Ruth Barker. |
| 3742 Addie | b. Dec. 7, 1844 | d. Sep. 29, 1876, unmarried. |
| 3743 Josephine | b. Nov. 28, 1848 | m. John Edgar Louis Lee. |

Mr. Silvey was a Shoemaker.

3702

ADALINE RECKARD, (Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Oliver & Hannah (*Clarke*) Reckard.

Born about 1819

Died Jan. 30, 1849

Mar. Feb. 25, 1841

Nathan Bell

Their children:

BELL—

3744 **Viola** b. Nov. 25, 1841 lives in Marietta, Ohio.

3745 **Adalaid** b. about 1845 d. Jan. 5, 1847

3746 **Thomas** b. about 1846 d. Nov. 27, 1854

3704

ORREN STEPHEN FULLER (Polly 3689, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Stephen & Polly (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born July 11, 1810

Died Apr. 30, 1883

Mar. Dec. 29, 1831

Mary J. Karr

Their children:

FULLER—

3747 **Mary L.** b. Oct. 20, 1837 d. Aug. 27, 1840.

3748 **Elmira J.** b. May 23, 1840 d. Feb. 10, 1841.

3749 **Owen M.** b. Apr. 11, 1847 d. July 13, 1894.

3750 **Georgianna** b. Oct. 10, 1852 d. Jan. 5, 1894.
m June 5, 1872, Frank D. McGunnegle.

Their children:

McGUNNEGLE—

(a) **Georgia May** b. Apr. 29, 1873.

(b) **Minnie M. Louise** b. Sep. 8, 1879. Married and living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(c) **Frank** b. Sep. 4, 1883.

3709

CYNTHIA WOOD (Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Ansel & Lucy (*Reckard*) Wood.

Born July 27, 1812

Mar. Aug. 23, 1827 by Rev. Levi Twormslett.

James Walker Clogston

Their children:

CLOGSTON—

- | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|---|--|--|
| 3751 | Luther E | | | |
| 3752 | John Thomas | | | |
| 3753 | Eliza | | | |
| 3754 | James | | | |
| 3755 | James Walker | | | |
| 3756 | Weston Thomas | m. { (1) Margaret Bell. Eleven children.
(2) Ethel Smith. One child. | | |
| 3757 | Lucy | | | |
| 3758 | Frederick Merrick | | | |
| 3759 | Ansel Wood | | | |
| 3760 | Mary | m. Mark Gray. | | |
| 3761 | Hannah | | | |
| 3762 | Hattie | m. ——— Rhymer. | | |

3710

MARY ANN WOOD (Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Ansel & Lucy (*Reckard*) Wood.

Born Dec. 23, 1814

Died Sep. 28, 1894

Mar. (1) Meh. 20, 1834 in Marietta, Ohio, by Silas Cook, J. P.

John Thomas Clogston

Born May 7, 1811

Died June 28, 1846

Their children:

CLOGSTON—

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 3763 | Agnes A. | b. Dec. 26, 1834 | m. John H. Martin. |
| 3764 | Rebecca M. | b. Aug. 11, 1836 | m. A. D. Payne. |
| 3765 | William M. | b. Dec. 11, 1837 | m. Hannah R. Leary. |
| 3766 | Maria B. | b. Aug. 24, 1839 | m. Charles Dudley. |
| 3767 | Mary E. | b. May 7, 1841 | m. Diarea A. Dye. |
| 3768 | Charles W. | b. July 7, 1843 | m. Emily W. Brookover. |
| 3769 | Frances Rowena | b. Sep. 24, 1845 | m. Edward W. Eaton. |

Mar. (2) Sep. 1, 1859

Charles Atkinson

Born 1776

Died July 24, 1880

3713

ANSEL WOOD (Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610, son of Ansel & Lucy (*Reckard*) Wood.

Born Nov. 23, 1822 in Evansville, Ind.

Died Sep. 1888 in Florida.

Bur. in Jacksonville, Florida.

Mar. (1) about 1850 or 1851 in Maysville, Ky.

Mrs. Mary Jane (Martin) Tolle*

Died Sep. 30, 1860 in Newport, Ky.

Their children:

WOOD—

3770 Kate b. Aug. 8, 1853 d. Aug. 1855.

3771 Walter b. June 1, 1857 d. Dec. 24 —

Mar. (2) about 1863

Harriet Trobridge, dau. of Nathaniel & Zelda Trobridge.

Born Dec. 15, 1843 in Proctorville, Ohio.

Their children:

WOOD—

3772 John Hale b. Sep. 5, 1865 d. Sep. 8, 1865.

3773 John Leroy b. Dec. 4, 1867 m. Anna Rezpha Stephen-
son.

3774 Julia Josephine b. Feb. 4, 1868 m. Theodor W. Hellmers.

3775 Horace Horton b. Dec. 16, 1874 unmarried.

Ansel Wood was a Steamboat Steward for many years on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

At the time of the yellow fever epidemic in 1888, he left his family in Guyandotte, W. Va., and went to Florida as a nurse, and died from the effects of a rupture with which he had been troubled for many years.

Mrs. Wood, with her son Horace, a locomotive machinist, live in Guyandotte, W. Va.

3714

ATHERTON HALL FULLER (Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681,
Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611,
Giles 3610), son of Samuel & Huldah (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born Sep. 11, 1814 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Nov. 1896

Mar. in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Mary Bickle

Their children:

FULLER—

3776 Eliza married an —— Allen and lives in Belpre, Ohio.

3777 Thaddeus

3778 Pembroke

There are probably others, but the compiler has not been able to secure any other information.

*A daughter by her first marriage, Mrs. Laura (*Tolle*) Boomer, resides in Marietta, Ohio.

3715

ALANSON FULLER (*Huldah* 3693, *Calvin* 3681, *Seth* 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610), son of *Samuel & Huldah (Reckurd) Fuller*.

Born July 20, 1816 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Apr. 1882 in Gresham, Nebraska.

Mar. 1845

Eliza Valentine

Their children;

FULLER—

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 3779 | Samuel | |
| 3780 | Marion | |
| 3781 | Cora Eliza | |
| 3782 | Kate Carroll | b. Sep. 12, 1863 |
| 3783 | Huldah Belle | b. Feb. 3, 1866 |
| 3784 | Olive Gertrude | b. June 1873 |

Mrs. Fuller lives in Gresham, York Co., Nebraska.

3718

ELIZABETH FULLER (*Huldah* 3693, *Calvin* 3681, *Seth* 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610), dau. of *Samuel & Huldah (Reckard) Fuller*.

Born Nov. 22, 1822

Died Jan. 17, 1892

Mar. Sep. 10, 1840

Alfred Hoff

Born June 24, 1817

Died Dec. 17, 1885

Their children:

HOFF—

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| 3785 | Mary Ann | b. Jan. 5, 1842 | m. { (1) Isaiah Rumbold.
{ (2) Oren V. Payne. |
| 3786 | William | b. Feb. 12, 1844 | m. Nancy Scott. |
| 3787 | Charles J. | b. Apr. 11, 1846 | m. Harriet Christopher. |
| 3788 | George | b. Meh. 12, 1849 | m. Alice Showers. |
| 3789 | Poskil | b. Apr. 22, 1852 | m. (1) Jennie Bartlett (2)
Mrs. Lucy (Worrell) Ellis. |
| 3790 | Addie Louisa | b. Nov. 16, 1854 | d. June 9, 1866 |
| 3791 | Alfred | b. May 26, 1858 | d. Jan. 20, 1894 unmarried |
| 3792 | Jennie D. | b. Sep. 10, 1862 | unmarried; lives in West
Marietta, Ohio. |

3719

ABIGAIL LOUISA FULLER (*Hulda* 3693, *Calvin* 3681, *Seth* 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610), dau. of Samuel & Huldah (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born Nov. 16, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 24, 1846 in Knox County, Ill., by Rev. J. P. Fuller.

Elisha Carroll Atchison, son of Nathan & Lucretia (*Barnard*) Atchison.

Born June 20, 1820 in Sumner County, Tenn.

Died Oct. 3, 1897 in Coldbrook Tp., Warren County, Ill.

Bur. in Hope Cemetery, Warren County, Ill.

Their children:

ATCHISON—

3793 Jessie	b. Sep. 4, 1847	d. Sep. 4, 1847.
3794 George Washington	b. Nov. 19, 1848	m. Mary Jane Mitchell.
3795 Huldah Lucretia	b. Oct. 12, 1850	m. George Wilkins Harlan.
3796 Thomas Warren	b. Nov. 27, 1852	d. Feb. 1853.
3797 Charles Carroll	b. Feb. 15, 1854	d. Sep. 1855.
3798 Belle Louisa	b. Feb. 13, 1858	d. Apr. 22, 1858.
3799 John Hart	b. Feb. 11, 1864	
3800 William Eldridge	b. July 23, 1866	m. Ethel Hanby
3801 Mary Matella	b. Jan. 26, 1869	m. Worden Davis.
3802 Fred Orley	b. Mch. 8, 1871	d. Aug. 12, 1888.
3803 Minnie Pearle	b. Feb. 3, 1873	

Mr. Atchinson enlisted in Co. B, 102d Ill. Vol. Inf. as private. Immediately after his enlistment he was elected Captain. His regiment was assigned to the Army of the Cumberland.

3722

VIOLETTA RECKARD (*Salmon* 3694, *Calvin* 3681, *Seth* 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Oct. 6, 1827

Died Mch. 2, 1853

Mar. Aug. 26, 1844

A. Stephen Proctor, (a merchant).

Their child:

PROCTOR—

3801 Eva V.

3724

FRANCIS MARION RECKARD (*Salmon* 3694, *Calvin* 3681,
Seth 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611,
Giles 3610), son of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Jan. 25, 1831

Mar. Nov. 7, 1858

Their children:

RECKARD—

3805 **Vesta H.** b. Jan. 30, 1855 m. Apr. 21, 1874

3806 **Dora B.** b. Feb. 7, 1858 m. Oct. 16, 1878 d. Feb. 27,
 1881.

Mr. Reckard is a farmer, and lives in Proctorville,
 Ohio.

3725

HELEN SUSAN RECKARD (*Salmon* 3694, *Calvin* 3681,
Seth 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611,
Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Feb. 24, 1833

Mar. Dec. 12, 1849

O. A. McGinnis, (a trader).

Their children:

McGINNIS—

3807 **Bertrand**

3808 **Emma**

3809 **Leora**

3810 **Stacey**

3811 **Olla**

3726

ELIZA O. RECKARD (*Salmon* 3694, *Calvin* 3681, *Seth*
3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles*
3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Feo. 14, 1835

Mar. Apr. 9, 1857

Martin Byard, (a merchant).

Their children:

BYARD—

3812 **Ira**

3813 **Bertie**

3814 ———

3727

EMMA C. RECKARD (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Jan. 17, 1837

Mar. Oct. 17, 1851

Theodore Gillett, (a steamboatman).

Their children :

GILLETT —

3815 Minnie

3816 Bertie

3817 ——

3818 ——

3819 ——

3731

MARY E. RECKARD (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Fanny (*Proctor*) Reckard.

Born Oct. 9, 1845

Mar. Feb. 17, 1869

J. R. Snyder

Their child :

SNYDER —

3820 ——

3732

ANN RECKARD (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Fanny (*Proctor*) Reckard.

Born Nov. 13, 1850

Mar.

C. A. Bradford, (a merchant).

Their children :

BRADFORD —

3821 Henry

3822 Weidon

3735

LORENZO WESTGATE RECKARD (William S. 3699, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of William Squire & Louisa (*Shaw*) Reckard.

Born Meh. 23, 1845 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Sep. 15, 1893 in Kirksville, Mo.

Bur. in Masonic Cemetery, Memphis, Mo.

Mar. (1) May 22, 1867 in Quincy, Ill., by Rev. Foote.

Mary Neal, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (*Scroggins*) Neal.

Born Aug. 22, 1848

Died Mch. 12, 1882

Their children:

RECKARD—

3823 **Carrie Belle** b. Apr. 17, 1868 in East Quincy, Ill.
m. Dec. 23, 1891 in Memphis, Mo., by
Rev. C. L. Hogue, Dexter W. Payne.

Their children:

PAYNE—

(a) **Anna Maurina** b. July 5, 1893 d. Aug. 23, 1893
(b) **Edith Reckard** b. Sep. 24, 1895
(c) **Philip D.** b. June 6, 1897

3824 **Mary Viola** b. Feb. 3, 1871 in Memphis, Mo.
m. Oct. 5, 1893 in Memphis, Mo., by
Rev. C. L. Hogue, W. W. Gillespie.

3825 **Jessie Rebecca** b. July 19, 1873 in Memphis, Mo.

3826 **Alva Neal** b. Apr. 10, 1875 d. Feb. 22, 1892.

3827 **Richard Oglesby** b. Feb. 2, 1878 in Memphis, Mo.

Mar. (2) May 16, 1889 in Wayland Mo., by Rev. C. L. Hogue.

Elizabeth A. Bartlett

Their children:

RECKARD—

3828 **Willie** b. May 8, 1890

3829 **Laura** b. May 9, 1892

Lorenzo W. Reckard was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in August, 1862, in 10th Ill. Inf. Co. C, honorably discharged, August 13, 1865, having served three years. At the time of his death he was deacon in the Presbyterian Church in Memphis, Mo. The family resides in Memphis, Mo.

3736

WILLIAM JAMES RECKARD (William S. 3699, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of William Squire & Louisa (*Shaw*) Reckard.

Born Sep. 20 1847 in Quincy, Ill.

Died Dec. 4, 1886

Bur. in Asbury Church Graveyard, Nelsonville, Mo.

Mar. Meh. 2, 1871 in Hannibal, Mo., by Rev. —— Hopkins.

Ada Louisa Simmons

Born Aug. 22, 1853 in Columbus, Ill.

Their children :

RECKARD—

3830 **Susan Elizabeth** b. Nov. 27, 1871 d. Aug. 1, 1887.

3831 **Louisa Shaw** b. July 18, 1873 in Nelsonville, Mo.
m. Oct. 29, 1896 in Quincy, Ill., by Rev.
G. Scott, Harry Lakin.

Their child :

LAKIN—

(a) **Fern** b. July 29, 1897 in Rochester, Ill.

3832 **Sarah Emily** b. Meh. 16, 1877 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3833 **Genevra** b. Meh. 27, 1879 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3934 **Edith May** b. Dec. 23, 1884 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Mrs Reckard lives at 221 South Sixth St., Quincy,
Illinois.

3740

NELLIE M. RECKARD (William S. 3699, Calvin 3681,
Seth 3670, Elkahah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611,
Giles 3610), dau. of William Squire & Samantha L.
(Hillman) Reckard.

Born. Jan. 17, 1871 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Mar. Jan. 8, 1889 in Nelsonville, Mo., by Rev. Scott.

William E. Mead, son of William M. & Kate (Cabbell)
Mead.

Born Aug. 14, 1851 in Quincy, Ill.

Their children :

MEAD—

3835 **Samuel E.** b. Nov. 11, 1889 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3836 **William M.** b. Sep. 13, 1891 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3837 **John C.** b. Oct. 11, 1893 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3838 **Barnard F.** b. Oct. 27, 1895 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3839 **Hattie L.** b. Aug. 11, 1897 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Mr. and Mrs. Mead reside on the home farm, Nel
sonville, Mo.

NINTH GENERATION.

3741

WILLIAM O. SILVEY (*Sophronia* 3701, *Oliver* 3688, *Calvin* 3681, *Seth* 3670, *Elkanah* 3652, *Samuel* 3618, *Giles* 3611, *Giles* 3610), son of John & Sophronia (*Reckard*) Silvey.

Born May 24, 1843 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Oct. 26, 1871 in Ranersburg, Ohio, by Rev. L. Louther **Aurelia Chamberlain**

Died Oct. 26, 1875 in Salina, Athens County, O.

Bur. in graveyard in Athens, Ohio.

Their child:

SILVEY—

3840 **William Howard** b. Nov. 15, 1872 in Salina, Ohio.
m. Apr. 6, 1894 in Lowmoor, Va., by
Rev. L. W. Irwin. Florence Wilson,
dau. of John Robert & Margaurette Nan-
ey (*Hamilton*) Wilson, b. June 26, 1877,
in Lowmoor, Va.

Their child:

SILVEY—

(a) **Valery Edisola** b. June 26, 1897, in Lowmoor,
Va. Mr. Silvey is an Electrical
Engineer; has charge of an ice
and electrical plant at Covington,
Va.

Mar. (2) May 1, 1877, in Athens, O., by Rev. Robert Harper.

Ruth Barker, dau. of Joseph & Ruth (*Griffith*) Barker.

Born Aug. 7, 1847 near Athens, Ohio.

Their children :

SILVEY—

3841 **Effie May** b. Feb. 5, 1878 in Salina, Athens County, O.

3842 **Anna Aurelia** b. Dec. 25, 1879 in Salina, Athens County, O.

Mr. W. O. Silvey is a telegraph operator and
resides in Middleport, Ohio.

3743

JOSEPHINE SILVEY (*Sophronia 3701, Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of John & Sophronia (*Reckard*) Silvey.

Born Nov. 28, 1848 in Burlington, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 27, 1891 in Cincinnati, Ohio, by Rev. John J. Francis, Pastor Central Presbyterian Church.

John Edgar Louis Lee, son of John F. & Rebecca S. (—) Lee.

Born Feb. 18, 1837

Their child:

LEE—

3843 **Addella** b. Aug 11, 1892 d. June 1, 1896

3763

AGNES A. CLOGSTON (*Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Dec. 26, 1834 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 2, 1853 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. G. W. Brush.

John H. Martin

Died Apr. 15, 1860

3764

REBECCA M. CLOGSTON (*Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Aug. 11, 1836 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Oct. 15, 1881 in Sacramento, Cal.

Mar. Sep. 15, 1859 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. J. M. McMaster.

A. D. Payne

3765

WILLIAM M. CLOGSTON (*Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3581, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Dec. 11, 1837

Mar. Feb. 26, 1866

Hannah R. Leary

3766

MARIA CLOGSTON (*Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Aug. 24, 1839

Died Sep. 27, 1886

Mar. Jan. 1, 1871

Charles Dudley

3767

MARY E. CLOGSTON (*Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born May 7, 1841 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 27, 1860 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Levi L. Fay.

Diarca A. Dye, son of John Hoff & Eliza (*O'Bleness*) Dye.

Born Dec. 28, 1840

Their children:

DYE—

3844	Charles W.	b. June 30, 1862	
3845	Edward E.	b. Nov. 17, 1863	m. Anna White.
3846	James W.	b. June 25, 1865	
3847	Eliza A.	b. Dec. 1, 1867	m. G. L. Myers.
3848	William C.	b. Apr. 30, 1869	d. Aug. 22, 1870
3849	Frances R.	b. June 29, 1871	m. Edward August Myers Sep. 6, 1894 in Parkersburg, W. Va., by Rev. Jones.

Their child:

MYERS—

(a) **Mary Elizabeth** b. June 11, 1895.

3850 **John H. T.** b. May 12, 1879

This family resides in Marietta, Ohio.

c

3768

CHARLES W. CLOGSTON (*Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born July 7, 1843 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 23, 1868

Emily W. Brookover, dau. of Thomas & Mary (*Pugh*) Brookover.

Born May 10, 1846

Their children:

CLOGSTON—

3851 **Helene** b. June 15, 1873

3852 **Grace H.** b. Oct. 10, 1876

3769

FRANCES ROWENA CLOGSTON (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Sep. 24, 1845

Mar. July 30, 1862 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Thomas Wickes, Pastor Congregational Church.

Edward W. Eaton

3773

JOHN LEROY WOOD (Ansell 3713, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Ansel & Harriet (*Trobridge*) Wood.

Born Dec. 4, 1867 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 3, 1890 in Guyandotte, W. Va., by Rev. Reynolds, of M. E. Church South.

Ann Rizpha Stephenson

Their child:

WOOD—

3853 **Gladys Marguerite** b. Aug. 19, 1892 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

John Leroy Wood is a locomotive engineer.

3774

JULIA JOSEPHINE WOOD (Ansell 3713, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Ansel & Harriet (*Trobridge*) Wood.

Born Feb. 4, 1868 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 1888 in St. Louis, Mo.

Theodore W. Hellmers

Their children:

HELLMERS—

3854 **Theodore W.**

3855 **Alice Letitia**

3785

MARY ANN HOFF (Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Jan. 5, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1865 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. J. M. McMaster. **Isaiah Rumbold**, son of Joseph & Mary (*Dickey*) Rumbold.

Born Dec. 27, 1843 in Harmar, Ohio.

Died June 14, 1877 in Chillicothe, Mo.

Bur. in Chillicothe, Mo.

Their children:

RUMBOLD—

3856 **Frank** b. Oct. 22, 1866 in Marietta, Ohio; d. Dec. 4, 1876, in Chillicothe, Mo.

3857 **Alfred G.** b. Meh. 12, 1869 in Marietta, Ohio; d. Aug. 28, 1891; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

3858 **Mary A.** b. July 20, 1871 in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Aug. 11, 1892, in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. A. D. McCormick, George F. Mitchell, b. Feb. 29, 1867. Mr. Mitchell is a grocer, lives in West Marietta, Ohio.

Their child:

MITCHELL—

(a) **Albert Henry** b. July 13, 1894.

Mar. (2) Oct. 11, 1879 in Lower Salem, Washington County, O.

Oren V. Payne, son of Vincent & Real (*True*) Payne.

Born Sep. 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their child:

PAYNE—

3859 **Charles F.** b. Aug. 28, 1880

Mrs. Payne resides in West Marietta, Ohio.

3786

WILLIAM HOFF (Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Feb. 12, 1844 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 3, 1865 by Rev. William Wakefield.

Nancy Scott, dau. of Isaiah & Sarah (*Cole*) Scott.

Born Dec. 9, 1843 in Harmar, Ohio.

They have no children. He is a liveryman and resides in Wadena, Minn.

3787

CHARLES J. HOFF (*Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610,*) son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Apr. 11, 1846 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 19, 1868 in Marietta, O., by Rev. J. G. Bartlett.

Harriet Christopher, dau. of Barnet & Emily (*Dc Lacy*) Christopher.

Born Jan. 22, 1853 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children :

HOFF—

3860 **Fred** b. Oct. 12, 1869 in Marietta, O.

3861 **William** b. Jan. 1, 1871 in Marietta, O.

3862 **Paul** b. Jan. 14, 1873 in Marietta, O.

3863 **Emily** b. Sep. 8, 1873 in Marietta, O.

This family resides in Canal Dover, O. Mr. Chas. J. Hoff is a carpenter. His sons have a store, firm name of Hoff Bros.

3788

GEORGE HOFF (*Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Mar. 12, 1849

Mar. 1876

Alice Showers

Their children :

HOFF—

3864 **Addie**

3865 **Alfred**

3866 **Flamie**

3867 **Cathlene**

Mr. Hoff is an electric light engineer, and lives in Chillicothe, Mo.

3789

PASKIL HOFF (*Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Apr. 22, 1852

Mar. (1) Sep. 1, 1886

Jennie Bartlett, dau. of Levi & Phebe (*Canfield*) Bartlett.

Born Feb. 27, 1865

Died Nov. 1892

Their children:

HOFF—

3868 **Ella** b. July 15, 1887

3869 **Ralph** b. Nov. 14, 1889

3870 ——— } Twins b. Nov. 1892
3871 ——— }

Mar. (2) Nov. 2, 1893

Mrs. Lucy (Worrell) Ellis, dau. of John Worrell.

Born Meh. 1862

Their children:

HOFF—

3872 **Mary** b. Feb. 1895

3873 **Blanch** b. Dec. 18, 1897

3794

GEORGE WASHINGTON ATCHINSON (*Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610*), son of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born Nov. 19, 1848 in Monmouth Ill.

Mar. Dec. 24, 1874 in Kelly Township, Warren Co., Ill., by Rev. McCollough.

Mary Jane Mitchell, dau. of John B. & Sophia (*Mencie*) Mitchell.

Their children:

ATCHINSON—

3874 **John Carroll** b. Sep. 21, 1875 in Kelly Township, Warren County, Ill.

3875 **Abbie Louisa** b. Meh. 13, 1882 in Cold Brook Township, Warren County, Ill.

3876 **Georgie May** b. Apr. 25, 1886 d. Dec. 20, 1866.

3795

HULDAH LUCRETIA ATCHINSON (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born Oct. 12, 1850 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.
Mar. Jan. 5, 1871 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.,
by James Pew, J. P.

George Wilkinson Harlan

Their children :

HARLAN—

3877 Myra Adell	b. Dec 21, 1871	in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill. m. Orville Barker, June, 1893 in Ft. Madison, Iowa.
------------------------	-----------------	--

Their children :

BARKER—

(a) Leon	b. Feb. 4, 1895	in Dallas City, Ill.
3878 Charles Carroll	b. Sep. 17, 1873	in Coldbrook Township
3879 Henry Hiemtial	b. Aug. 21, 1875	in Dallas City, Ill.
3880 Mark Heber	b. Sep. 2, 1879	in Dallas City, Ill.
3881 Samuel Gregg	b. Dec. 4, 1890	in Dallas City, Ill.

3800

WILLIAM ELDRIDGE ATCHINSON (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born July 23, 1866 in Galesburg, Ill.

Mar. Dec. 3, 1896 in Watsonville, California.

Ethel Hanby

Their child :

ATCHINSON—

3882 Fred Carroll	b. Jan. 19, 1898	in Bradley, California.
--------------------------	------------------	-------------------------

3801

MARY MATILDA ATCHINSON (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born Jan. 26, 1869 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.

Mar. Jan. 15, 1891 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.,
by Rev. J. C. Lee.

Worden Davis, son of Barnum & Harriet Amanda (*Wright*)
Davis.

Their children:

DAVIS—

3883 **Clara Pearle** b. Oct. 19, 1891 in Coldbrook Township.

3884 **Floyd Fuller** b. Apr. 6, 1893 in Coldbrook Township.

3885 **Edithe Marian** b. Apr. 5, 1895 in Coldbrook Township.

APPENDIX WEAVER.

3886

WENTELL WEAVER, lived and died in Pennsylvania; a member of the family says in Shippensburg. The compiler has been unable to learn anything concerning his wife or of his history.

Their children:

WEAVER —

3887	Peter	b. about 1778
3888	Christopher	b. about 1780 m. Elizabeth Arnold.
3889	Jane	b. about 1783 m. — Fisher.
3890	Benjamin	b. about 1786 m Margaret Hefelfinner.
3891	William	b. about 1788 m. Margaret Stewart.

3887

PETER WEAVER (Wentell 3886); lived in Shippensburg, Pa. He had a son named John Weaver, who was a merchant. The compilers understands this was the only child; that he was quite wealthy, and died without issue.

SECOND GENERATION.

3888

CHRISTOPHER WEAVER (Wentell 3886).

Born about 1780 in Pennsylvania.

Died July 6, 1829 in Lancaster, O.

Bur. in Methodist graveyard, Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar.

Elizabeth Arnold,* dau. of Frederick Arnold.

*Elizabeth Arnold, wife of Christopher Weaver, was a daughter of Frederick Arnold, who came to Lancaster in an "early day" when there were but few cabins in the place, and bought many sections of land. He had a numerous family. Twelve children grew to manhood and womanhood and had families.

Frederick Arnold m. — Buckley.

Daniel Arnold

Jacob Arnold

Born Nov. 28, 1790 in Maryland.

Died in Lancaster, O.

Bur. in Methodist graveyard, Lancaster, O.

Their children :

WEAVER—

3892 Sarah	b. Mch. 29, 1812	m. { (1) R. P. Hunter. (2) Levi Allen.
3893 George	b. May 12, 1814	d. Oct. 23, 1835, unmarried; a tailor by trade. He and Samuel Matlack carried on a tailoring business in Lancaster, Ohio.
3894 Eliza	b. May 10, 1816	m. G. C. Adolphus Kraemer.
3895 James	b. Oct. 18, 1818	m. Rachel Ann Mytinger (3375).
3896 John W.	b. May 6, 1820	m. { (1) Louisa J. Root (2) Martha Ewing
3897 Jane Marie	b. Feb. 9, 1822	m. George W. Luckey.
3898 William	b. Nov. 2, 1823	m. { (1) A. McCollister. (2) Mrs. Martha (Ewing) Weaver.
3899 Richard S.	b. May 25, 1825	m. Amanda J. Wailey
3900 Christopher	b. Dec. 30, 1826	d. Aug. 6, 1827
3901 Henry Christopher	b. Mch. 22, 1829	m. Mary Matilda Malvinia VanBrunt.

Christopher Weaver came from Shippensburg, Pa., (the exact year not known) when a young man. He was a cabinet maker and contractor. He built a house and shop on Main Street—now occupied by William Goetz and called the Hillside Hotel, and rented the house to Charles and Mary (Hoyt) Sherman, until he married Elizabeth Arnold. He then occupied his own house until he died.

The old Court House which stood in the middle of the street in Lancaster, O., was built by Christopher; also the Green Block; the Senator Thomas Ewing house; the Judge Irwin house, next to the Episcopal

Henry Arnold	m. —— Bower.
George Arnold	m.
John Arnold	m.
Sally Arnold	m. Peter Reber.
Elizabeth Arnold	m. Christopher Weaver.
Mary Arnold	m. George Kanode.
Susie Arnold	m. Christ Foglesang.
Kittie Arnold	m. Thomas Orr.
Marie Arnold	m. Thomas Fetter.

church, was under contract and nearly finished when he died. He also built the first Court House in Newark, O., and many other houses. He farmed largely and had a six horse team on the road between Lancaster Philadelphia, hauling for Lancaster merchants, taking out produce and bringing merchandise in return. When team was not busy on the road, it worked on the farm. He manufactured brick largely and was a large contractor. His teams worked on the construction of the Lancaster lateral canal. He was an energetic man and very popular; was county commissioner. He built the first Methodist church of Lancaster, Ohio, and organized the first class-meeting in the town, and the members were:

George and Mary Kanode,
Judge Detrich and wife,
Sarah Reber,
Christopher and Elizabeth Weaver.

3889

JANE WEAVER (Wentell 3886).

Born about 1783 in Pennsylvania.

Mar.

Fisher

They stayed in Pennsylvania. The Compiler knows nothing about this family.

3890

BENJAMIN WEAVER (Wentell 3886).

Born about 1786 in Pennsylvania.

Died Jan. 27, 1868

Mar.

Margaret Hefelfinner

Their children:

WEAVER -

3902 William H.	d. in infancy.
3903 John	b. Oct. 5, 1815 m. Catharine O. Cannon.

3904 Eliza	b. Oct. 10, 1818	m. David Bash (widower with family) d. July 15, 1897 no family.
3905 Eleanor	b. Nov. 2, 1820	m. Elijah Miller.
3906 Benjamin	b. Aug. 30, 1822	m. Cass Ann Curry.
3907 Margaret	b. Jan. 4, 1825	not married, lives in home place.
3908 Levi	b. Dec. 5, 1826	d. Dec. 31, 1862 not married.
3909 Elizabeth	b. Feb. 6, 1830	m. David Crossan.
3910 Catharine	b. Jan. 7, 1832	m. John Paddick; lives on farm about three miles from home place. No children.

Benjamin came from Shippensburg, Pa. Settled on a farm about one mile from Fultonham (near Zanesville), where he lived and died.

3891

WILLIAM WEAVER (Wentell 3886).

Born about 1788 in Pennsylvania.

Died 1851

Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio.

Mar. in Shippensburg, Pa.

Margaret Stewart

Born about 1785 in Carlisle, Pa.

Died 1857 in Putnam, Ohio.

Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio.

Their children:

WEAVER—

3911 Washington	b.	1808	in Shippensburg, Pa. went to New Orleans, when a young man on a flat boat, and was never heard of afterwards.
3912 Benjamin Franklin	b. Meh. 18, 1810	m. Mary Eichelberger	
3913 Martha Scott	b.	1813	unmarried; (July 1897 living in Zanesville, Ohio).
3914 Eliza	b.	1816	m. David B. France.
3915 Jane Fisher	b.	1817	unmarried; (July 1897 living in Zanesville, Ohio).

- 3916 John b. 1820 m. Sarah A. Miller.
 3917 William b. 1822 m. Templeton Gammel.
 3918 Mary Reed b. Oct. 22, 1825 m. John Swope.

William Weaver came from Shippensburg, Pa., in 1827, settled at Putnam, Ohio.

THIRD GENERATION.

3892

SARAH WEAVER (Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886),
 dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 29, 1812 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died Oct. 23, 1893

Bur. in Presbyterian graveyard at Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. (1) in Lancaster, Ohio.

Rudolph Pitcher Hunter

Born 1808

Died Apr. 28, 1831 in Evansville, Ind.

Their children:

HUNTER—

3919 Robert F. b. Feb. 18, 1831 m. has large family. He is an Attorney and lives in Washington, D. C.

3920 Louisa S. b. Oct. 24, 1833 died young.

Mar. (2)

Levi Allen

Born Mch. 8, 1812 in Chester Co., Pa.

Died Jan. 17, 1877

(No children by second marriage.)

Rudolph P. Hunter (brother of Hocking H. Hunter) was also an attorney. They moved to Lafayette, Indiana (in the woods), and then to Evansville, Indiana, where he died of cholera.

Levi Allen, in early manhood, removed from Chester County, Pa., to Fairfield County, Ohio, where he passed the remainder of his life except a few years spent in Hamilton, Ohio. He was a carpenter by trade.

3894

ELIZA WEAVER (**Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886,**)
dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born May 10, 1816, in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 1, 1832 in Rushville, O., by Rev. Charles Waddel.

Gutthard Adolphus Christopher Kraemer.

Born June 17, 1810 in City of Gottengen, Hanover, Germany.

Their children:

KRAEMER—

3921 **William Augustus Julius Louis** b. Nov. 26, 1833 m. Mrs Mary Ann Black.

3922	Louisa Elizabeth	b. Jan. 22, 1836	d. May 16, 1837
3923	George Albert	b. Jan. 22, 1838	d. Sep. 16, 1838
3924	Maria Antoinette	b. Oct. 5, 1839	d. Nov. 23, 1839
3925	Gustavus Adolphus	b. Sep. 19, 1840	m. Lena Stainberry.
3926	Janette Amelia	b. Feb. 16, 1843	d. June 20, 1844
3927	James Henry	b. Meh. 18, 1845	m. Charlotta Earle.
3928	Eliza Helen	b. Aug. 1, 1847	m. John Albert McKinnon.
3929	Charles Richard	b. Meh. 24, 1849	m. Carrie Olive Chestnutwood.
3930	Franklin Pearce	b. Sep. 22, 1851	drowned Feb. 10, 1856
3931	Eugene Ferdinand	b. Feb. 24, 1853	d. Oct. 25, 1853

Judge Kraemer was an Attorney and Probate Judge of Ottawa County, Ohio. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, held in Columbus, Ohio, which framed the present Constitution. He laid out the town of Oak Harbor. He and General Walbridge's father bought the land. It was first called Hartford and name changed to Oak Harbor.

3895

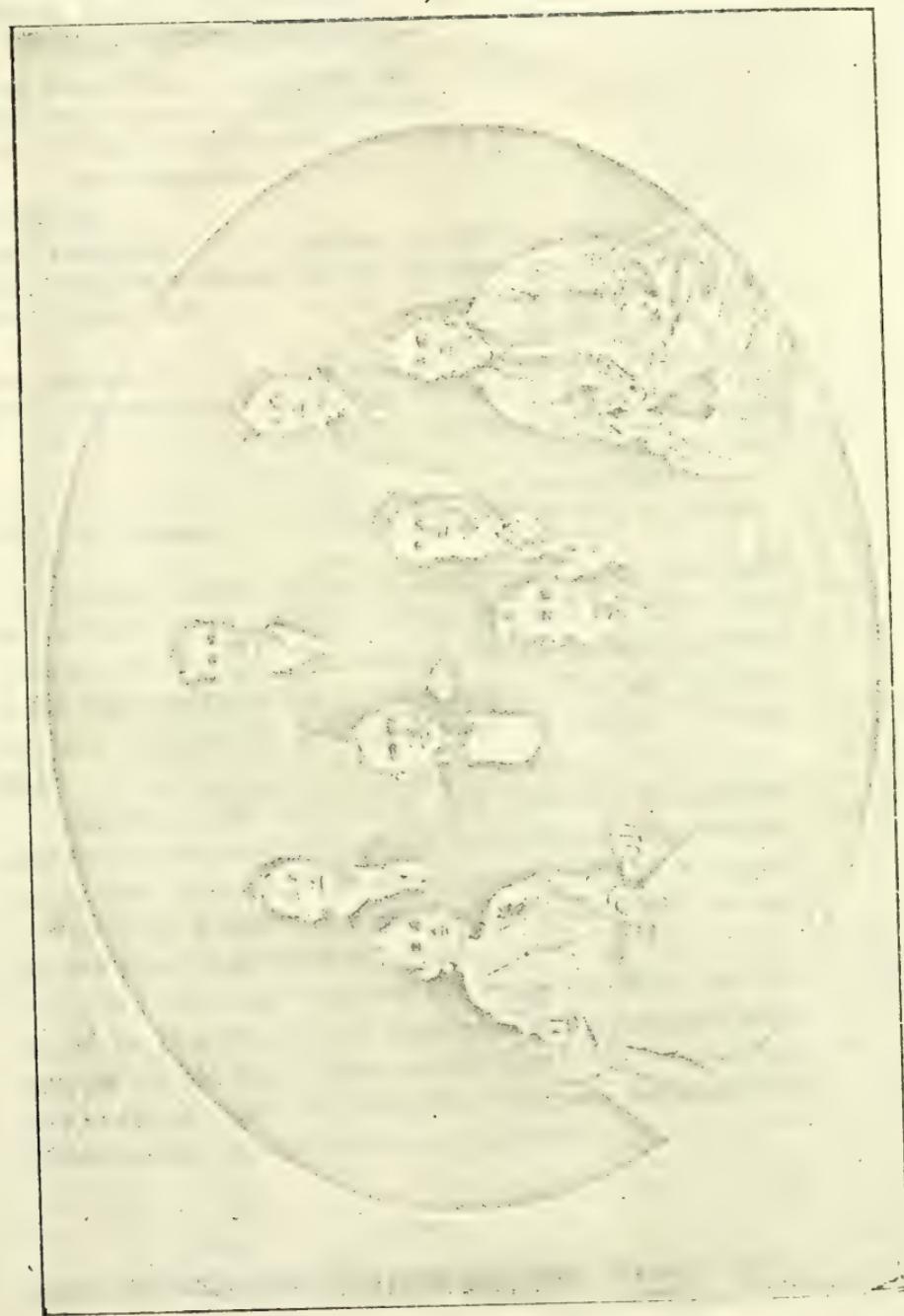
JAMES WEAVER (**Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886**), son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 18, 1818 in Lancaster, Ohio, in the homestead; now the Hillside Hotel.

Died Dec. 16, 1898 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Bur. in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.

FAMILY OF JAMES WEAVER.



Mar. Apr. 26, 1844 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Rachel Ann Mytinger (3375), dau. of Charles & Eliza
Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Meh. 29, 1821 in Romney, Va.

Died May 4, 1897 in New York City.

Bur. in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children:

WEAVER—

3932	Eliza Jane	b. Feb. 12, 1845	m. Joseph Pursell.
3933	Margaret Elizabeth	b. Dec. 20, 1846	m. John Foreman.
3934	Frances Ann	b. May 24, 1849	m. William Henry Jennings (146).
3935	Ida Amelia	b. Feb. 15, 1853	m. Jos. Zimmerman
3936	Charles Edward	b. Apr. 7, 1855	d. Dec. 31, 1889 unmarried; bur. Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.
3937	Mary Emma	b. Oct. 11, 1859	m. Wm. L. Kean.

James Weaver settled in Lancaster, Ohio. He held several city and township offices, the first of which was Trustee of Hocking Township, which included at that time the municipality of Lancaster. To this position he was appointed, and continued in service for one year.

Between the years 1841 and 1845, he was elected and served as constable of the Township in which Lancaster was located. He also represented the 4th ward in the City Council for four years. In 1852 he was elected Sheriff of Fairfield County.

After the expiration of his term of office, he engaged in the Grain and Agricultural Implement business in an old warehouse on the canal. He conducted this business from 1855 to 1871. He was successful in business, and retired with a competence.

3896

JOHN W. WEAVER (**Christopher** 3888, **Wentell** 3886,)
son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born May 6, 1820 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died May 6, 1854

Mar. (1) Meh. 16, 1845

Louisa Jane Root

Born July 17, 1822

Died Feb. 27, 1852

Their children:

WEAVER—

3938 Sarah Elizabeth	b. Feb. 25, 1846	m. John Martin Nniffer.
----------------------	------------------	-------------------------

3939 Ann Eliza	b. Oct. 7, 1848	m. William A. Ruble
----------------	-----------------	---------------------

3940 John Richard	b. Sep. 4, 1849	d. Sep. 1887
-------------------	-----------------	--------------

3941 Perry	b. Aug. 5, 1851	m. Hattie Butler.
------------	-----------------	-------------------

John W. Weaver, at the time of his death was Deputy Sheriff of Fairfield County, O. He formerly kept a grocery, and at one time was superintendent of a stage coach line.

3897

JANE MARIE WEAVER (*Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886*), dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 9, 1822 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 2, 1842

Dr. George W. Luckey

Born Nov. 3, 1819 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Died May 17, 1856

Bur. Portage Cemetery, Elmore, Ohio.

Their children:

LUCKEY—

3942 Josephine Amelia	b. May 3, 1843	m. Harlow N. Aldrich.
-----------------------	----------------	-----------------------

3943 Anna Eliza	b. Nov. 16, 1846	m. Louis Freese.
-----------------	------------------	------------------

3944 Rebecca Elizabeth	b. Jan. 2, 1849	d. July 16, 1852
------------------------	-----------------	------------------

3945 Emma Jane	b. Sep. 11, 1852	m. Thomas Jefferson White.
----------------	------------------	----------------------------

3946 George W.	b. Oct. 28, 1856	m. Maggie Adelaid Jenney.
----------------	------------------	---------------------------

Mrs. Luckey (July, 1897,) was living at Elmore, Ohio.

3898

WILLIAM WEAVER (*Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886*),
son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Nov. 2, 1823 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died Feb. 20, 1892 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Nov. 11, 1847

Anna McCollister

Born Aug. 14, 1825

Died Nov. 21, 1857

Their children :

WEAVER—

3947 **Martha E.** b. July 28, 1848 m. Theodore Doty.

3948 **William H.** b. July 21, 1851 m. Clara Spetnagle.

Mar. (2) Feb. 22, 1860

Mrs. Martha E. (Ewing) Weaver, his brother John's widow.

Born Feb. 14, 1831

Died Feb. 1873

William Weaver carried on a saddler's shop in Chillicothe, Ohio.

3899

RICHARD S. WEAVER (*Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886*),
son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born May 25, 1825 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. 1850

Amanda J. Wailey

Born 1827 in Pennsylvania.

Died 1874

Their children :

WEAVER—

3949 **Charles Henry** m. Mrs. Anna (*Haynes*) Hart.

3950 **Florence Ann** b. Sep. 17, 1852

3951 **Frank** b. June 4, 1857 m. Fannie Mitchener.

3952 **John Wailey** b. Apr. 1, 1860 d. Mch. 14, 1884.

Richard Weaver is a printer by trade. He and Samuel Pike (his brother-in-law) published a paper in Kentucky. Of late years has been a contractor. He resides in Leesburg, Ohio.

3901

HENRY CHRISTOPHER WEAVER (*Christopher* 3888, *Wentell* 3886), son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Meh. 29, 1829 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 27, 1850

Mary Matilda Melvinia Van Brunt, dau. of Cornelius Van Brunt, who lived in New York, as did also her uncle, Judge Van Brunt, and her uncle Van Ransaler.

Born July 22, 1830

Their children :

WEAVER—

3953 **Richard Irvin** b. Meh. 26, 1851 m. Dec. 22, 1873, Katherine Wheeler. No children.

3954 **William Henry** b. Dec. 2, 1855 m. Deaney Seiber. No children.

3955 **Inez May** b. Dec. 20, 1860 m. John Troutman.

3903

JOHN WEAVER (*Benjamin* 3890, *Wentell* 3886), son of Benjamin & Margaret (*Heffelfinner*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 5, 1815

Died Jan. 9, 1892

Mar. Nov. 16, 1837

Catharine O. Cannon

Their children :

WEAVER—

3956 **Benjamin** b. Feb. 31, 1839 m. Christine Stoneburner.

3957 **Catharine A.** b. June 17, 1842 m. George Beardslee.

3958 **Matilda J.** b. Meh. 27, 1845 m. John G. Wiley.

3959 **Mary E.** b. Dec. 12, 1847 m. William Sniff.

3960 **William** b. Jan. 18, 1851 m. Sarah Hanimer.

3961 **John W.** b. July 20, 1854 m. Lillian Rambo.

3962 **Sarah Ann Frances** b. Oct. 24, 1858 d. May 17, 1862

3912

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WEAVER (William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 18, 1810 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Died Oct. 21, 1885

Mar.

Mary Eichelberger

Born Apr. 2, 1812

Their children:

WEAVER—

3977	William	d. young.
3978	Caroline	m. { (1) Jehu Jones, 3 children. { (2) — Thumb, 2 children.
3979	Lucy	m. { (1) Thos. Larcomb, 2 children { (2) John Boughten, 3 children
3980	John	d. in the army unmarried.
3981	Benjamin	m. Lucy Jones 1 child.
3982	Shelton	d. young.
3983	Charles	d. in the army unmarried.
3984	Walter	d. young.
3985	Infant	d. in infancy.
3986	Mary b. Jan. 26, 1854	m. Henry Kreuter.

3914

ELIZA WEAVER (William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born 1816 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 20, 1835

David B. France

Born Mch. 28, 1812

Their children:

FRANCE—

3987	Harrison	b. June 4, 1836	m. Kate Sherman.
3988	Margaret Elizabeth	b. Dec. 26, 1838	m. Wm. Surrell.
3989	David B.	b. July 4, 1841	m. — 5 children.
3990	Howard	b. Mch. 22, 1843	m. — no children.
3991	John Adam	b. Apr. 6, 1845	m. — 1 child.
3992	Mary Ellen	b. Sep. 5, 1847	m. Geo. W. Shaw.

3916

JOHN WEAVER (William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born 1820 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Died May 7, 1896 in Bloomington, Indiana.

Mar.

Sarah A. Miller

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Died 1865 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Their children:

WEAVER—

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3993 | Charles Miley | b. Aug. 26, 1848 | m. Mary Ann Swope,
(4002) |
| 3994 | John Durbin | | m. Louisa Satler. |
| 3995 | Margaret Louisa | | m. { S. B. Everhart.
{ 3 children. |
| 3996 | Julia Emma | b. Apr. 1860 | m. { Wm. Warvell.
{ 2 children. |
| 3997 | William Thomas | b. | 1865 m. and has 4 children. |

3917

WILLIAM WEAVER (William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born 1822 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Died Meh. 23, 1884 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 19, 1851 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Templeton Gammel

Born 1823 in Edingburg, Ohio.

Died Jan. 8, 1886

Their children:

WEAVER—

- | | | | |
|------|------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 3998 | William A. | b. July 7, 1857 | m. Oct. 20, 1887 Anna Deacon |
| 3999 | John G. | b. Sep. 3, 1861 | |
| 4000 | Esther R. | b. Oct. 20, 1863 | m. Edward F. Roper. |

3918

MARY REED WEAVER (William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 22, 1825 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1848

John Swope

Born in Maryland.

Their children :

SWOPE—

4001	Charles Lorane	b. June 28, 1849	m. Mary E. Jones.
4002	Mary Ann	b. Oct. 4, 1850	m. Charles Miley Weaver (3993), which see.
4003	John	b. July 9, 1852	m. Eva G. Mawharter.
4004	William Hand	b. Aug. 16, 1854	
4005	Margaret Elizabeth	b. Dec. 7, 1856	
4006	Samuel Hartle	b. May 7, 1858	
4007	Martha Jane	b. Aug. 28, 1859	m. Newton McLain.
4008	Sarah Ellen	b. Meh. 10, 1861	
4009	Lucy	b. Dec. 6, 1862	
4010	Florence Lenora	b. Aug. 24, 1864	

FOURTH GENERATION.

3921

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JULIOUS LOUIS KRAEMER
 (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of
 Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Nov. 26, 1833 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Feb. 1, 1857

Mrs. Mary Ann Black

Born Meh. 24, 1833

Died Apr. 22, 1890

Their children:

KRAEMER—

4011	Eugene F. A. A.	b. Sep. 3, 1857	d. Aug. 20, 1858
4012	Eliza H.	b. June 28, 1859	d. Sep. 1, 1863
4013	Ida A.	b. Jan. 17, 1861	d. June 18, 1873
4014	Emma	b. May 12, 1868	m. Fred A. Noble.

Their children:

NOBLE—

(a)	William F.	b. Jan. 29, 1889
(b)	Mary Eliza	b. Meh. 3, 1890
(c)	Margaret Emma	b. Oct. 25, 1892
(d)	Harold	b. Oct. 24, 1894
4015	Jennie B.	b. Feb. 7, 1875 d. Aug. 23, 1876

3925

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS KRAEMER (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Sep. 19, 1840 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio.
Mar.

Lena Stanberry

Their children:

KRAEMER—

- 4016 Stanberry
- 4017 Maggie
- 4018 Ruth
- 4019 Bug
- 4020 Boy
- 4021 Boy

3927

JAMES HENRY KRAEMER (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Mch. 18, 1845 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio.
Mar. Jan. 1, 1869

Charlotta Earle

Born Nov. 27, 1848

Their children:

KRAEMER—

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 4022 Rouie | b. Mch. 15, 1871 | d. in infancy. |
| 4023 DeWilton Adolphus | b. May 13, 1873 | in Oak Harbor. |
| 4024 Thomas Egbert | b. Aug. 17, 1875 | in Oak Harbor. |
| 4025 Maud Evelyn | b. July 16, 1877 | in Oak Harbor. |
| 4026 Lloyd Earl | b. Sep. 25, 1889 | in Oak Harbor. |
| 4027 Frank Seward | b. Sep. 9, 1891 | in Oak Harbor. |

James Henry Kraemer is Probate Judge of Ottawa County, and resides in Oak Harbor, Ohio.

3928

ELIZA HELEN KRAEMER (Eliza 3894, Christopher, 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Aug. 1, 1847 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio.
Died Dec. 1, 1880

Mar. July 9, 1867

Dr. John Albert McKinnon

Born 1843 in Logan County, Ohio.

Died July 9, 1871

Their children :

McKINNON—

4028 **Lulu Eliza** b. May 30, 1868 in Lancaster, Ohio.

m. Sep. 5, 1889 in Lancaster, Ohio. Rev. Andrew Foreman Beery, born Dec. 31, 1859. Is Pastor of Emanuel Church, Evangelical Association, East Main Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Their child :

BEERY—

(a) **Grace Alice** b. Sep. 13, 1892.

4029 **Minta Maud Bertha** b. Jan. 4, 1870 d. July 2, 1884.

3929

CHARLES RICHARD KRAEMER (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Mch. 24, 1849

Mar. Aug. 23, 1874

Carrie Olive Chestnutwood

Born Nov. 17, 1858

Their children :

KRAEMER—

4030 **Lillian Eliza** b. Dec. 8, 1875

4031 **Luella Minta** b. May 18, 1878 d. Aug. 23, 1880.

4032 **Charles Adolphus** b. Oct. 16, 1879

4033 **Helen Minta** b. Mch. 25, —

3932

ELIZA JANE WEAVER (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 12, 1845 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 5, 1865 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Joseph Pursell, son of William & Mrs. Mary (*Hand*) Bidleman.

Born June 13, 1838 in New Village, New Jersey.

Their children :

PURSELL—

- 4034 **Luella Ann** b. Jan. 5, 1866 in Lancaster, Ohio.
 m. Nov. 7, 1889 in Lancaster, Ohio, James Howell Wright. Mr. Wright is a Commission Agent, and resides in Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children :

WRIGHT—

- (a) **Annabel** b. Sep. 7, 1890 in Lancaster, O.
 (b) **Francis Joseph** b. Dec. 24, 1891 in Denver, Col.
 (c) **James Howell** b. Sep. 22, 1893 in Lancaster, O.

- 4035 **James Weaver** b. Oct. 6, 1868 in Lancaster, Ohio.
 4036 **Mary Emma** b. Jan. 12, 1870 d. May 14, 1899.
 4037 **Joseph Snodgrass** b. Nov. 6, 1871 in Lancaster, Ohio.
 4038 **Edward Boyd** b. Dec. 2, 1874 in Lancaster, Ohio. m. Apr. 12, 1899 in Lancaster, Ohio, Bessie May Voris, b. in Lancaster, Ohio.
 4039 **Peter Hayes** b. Nov. 2, 1876 in Lancaster, Ohio.
 4040 **Lefford Hance** b. Apr. 4, 1879 in Lancaster, Ohio.
 4041 **Fredrick Whiley** b. May 29, 1882 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mr. Pursell for many years was a member of "The Eagle Works," a Manufacturing Company of Lancaster, Ohio. He resides on Mulberry Street, Lancaster, Ohio.

3933

MARGARET ELIZABETH WEAVER (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Dec. 20, 1846 in Lancaster, Ohio.
 Mar. June 25, 1868 in Lancaster, Ohio.

John Foreman

Born Meh. 28, 1841

Their children :

FOREMAN—

- 4042 **Charles Edward** b. Apr. 6, 1870 in Charlotte, Mich. m. July 8, 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, Georgia Briar; no children.

4043 **Mary** b. Jan. 6, 1874 in Fostoria, Ohio m. Apr. 21, 1897 in Fostoria, Ohio, Clark Westley Thomas, b. June 19, 1864 in Micholville, N. Y. Dr. Thomas is a Physician, and resides in Findlay, Ohio.

Their children :

THOMAS—

(a) **Westley Foreman** b. July 17, 1898

4044 **Carl** b. Nov. 19, 1880 d. Jan. 11, 1881

4045 **John Weaver** b. Sep. 1, 1886

John Foreman was a soldier in the Civil War. Was Postmaster at Fostoria during President Harrison's administration. The family reside in Fostoria, Ohio.

3934

FRANCES ANN WEAVER (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born May 24, 1849 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 19, 1883 in Lancaster, Ohio, by Rev. W. P. McLaughlin, assisted by Rev. S. A. Keene, Methodist Ministers.

William Henry Jennings, (146) son of Junia & Eliza Ann (*Reckard*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 15, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their child :

JENNINGS—

4046 **Mary Frances** (466) b. Sep. 25, 1885.

Mr. Jennings was a widower with two sons.

Frank Washburn (464) b. Mch. 11, 1868

William Arthur (465) b. July 2, 1873

He is a Civil Engineer by profession and the compiler of these records. His address is 172 N. Washington avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

3935

IDA AMELIA WEAVER (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886) (dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 15, 1853 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 26, 1878 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Joseph Zimmerman

Born May 27, 1848 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

Their children:

ZIMMERMAN—

4047 Robert Weaver b. Aug. 4, 1879 in Lancaster, Ohio.

4048 Marie Ida b. Apr. 5, 1881 in Chicago, Ill.

4049 Joseph b. Oct. 16, 1891 in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Zimmerman, since the year 1869, has been engaged in the express business. He is the Superintendent of traffic of the Adams Express Company. In addition to his duties as superintendent of the Company's entire traffic, is superintendent of the New York City service. He resides at 557 West End Ave., New York City.

3937

MARY EMMA WEAVER (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886) (dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 11, 1859 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 26, 1894 in Lancaster, Ohio, on the golden anniversary of her parents.

William L. Kean, (a widower with four children.)

They have no children.

Mr. Kean is General manager for Wood, Harmon & Co., Real Estate Agency, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 204 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3938

SARAH ELIZABETH WEAVER (John W. 3896, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), (dau. of John W. & Louisa Jane (*Root*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 25, 1846 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. July 2, 1865

John Martin Nniffer

Born Jan. 29, 1843 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Their children:

NNIFFER--

4050 **Charles M.** b. July 15, 1866 in London, Ohio.

4051 **George F.** b. Nov. 3, 1867 in London, Ohio. m. Sep. 19, 1892, Catherine M. Coleman.

Their child:

NNIFFER--

(a) **Margaret Elizabeth** b. Aug. 26, 1893.

4052 **Cora Luella** b. Meh. 2, 1870 d. Meh. 7, 1873.

This family resides in Springfield, Ohio.

3939

ANN ELIZA WEAVER (**John W.** 3896, **Christopher** 3888, **Wentell** 3886), dau. of John W. & Louisa Jane (*Root*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 7, 1848

Mar. Apr. 5, 1874

William A. Ruble

Born Apr. 29, 1849 in Logan, Ohio.

Their children:

RUBLE--

4053 **Ida Florence** b. Apr. 5, 1875

4054 **Gertrude Manetta** b. Jan. 23, 1878 m. June 17, 1896, Alonzo C. Green.

Their child:

GREEN--

(a) **Frederick D.** b. Meh. 22, 1897.

4055 **William A. Weaver** b. June 20, 1884

This family resides in Logan, Ohio.

3941

PERRY WEAVER (**John W.** 3896, **Christopher** 3888, **Wentell** 3886), son of John W. & Louisa Jane (*Root*) Weaver.

Born Aug. 5, 1851

Mar. Dec. 15, 1880

Hattie Butler

Born July 30, 1862

Their children:

WEAVER—

4056	Ethel	b. Oct. 15, 1881	in Lancaster, Ohio.
4057	Wilbur	b. Jan. 10, 1883	in Lancaster, Ohio.
4058	Harry	b. Nov. 4, 1884	in Lancaster, Ohio.
4059	Edna	b. Sep. 1, 1886	in Lancaster, Ohio.
4060	Pearl	b. Aug 17, 1888	in Lancaster, Ohio.
4061	Raymon	b. Oct. 14, 1892	in Lancaster, Ohio.
4062	Heien May	b. Aug. 5, 1895	in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mr. Weaver resides in Lancaster, Ohio.

3942

JOSEPHINE AMELIA LUCKEY (*Jane Marie* 3897, *Christopher* 3888, *Wentell* 3886), dau. of Dr. George W. & *Jane Marie* (*Weaver*) Luckey.

Born May 8, 1843

Mar. Dec. 11, 1873

Harlow N. Aldrich

Born Jan. 26, 1846 in Brunswick, Ohio.

Their children:

ALDRICH—

4063	Max G.	b. & d. July 27, 1875	in Elmore, Ohio.
4064	Nellie Inis	b. Aug. 5, 1876	d. June 15, 1879
4065	George L.	b. Feb. 26, 1881	

Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich live in Elmore, Ohio. Mr. Aldrich is engaged in Life Insurance.

3943

ANNA ELIZA LUCKEY (*Jane Marie* 3897, *Christopher* 3888, *Wentell* 3886), dau. of Dr. George W. & *Jane Marie* (*Weaver*) Luckey.

Born Nov. 16, 1846

Mar. Aug. 15, 1866

Louis Freese

Born June 15, 1838 in Ossenbreck, Germany.

Their children:

FREESE—

4066	Harry L.	b. Sep. 3, 1867	m. Oct. 4, 1894, Mrs. Henrietta Grace Caris; b. Apr. 11, 1876 in Van Buren, Ohio. Harry L. Freese is a stationery engineer; lives in Van Buren, Ohio.
------	----------	-----------------	---

4067	Jennie M.	b. Oct. 4, 1869
4068	Ida L.	b. Jan. 5, 1872
4069	Frank C.	b. Oct. 31, 1873
4070	Della	b. Apr. 2, 1876 d. Meh. 1, 1879
4071	George L.	b. Meh. 23, 1878
4072	Charles A.	b. Dec. 13, 1880
4073	Louis C.	b. June 16, 1887

Mr. Freese is a Lumber Dealer and Contractor, and lives in Elmore, Ohio.

3945

EMMA JANE LUCKEY (Jane Marie 3897, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886) dau. of Dr. George W. & Jane Marie (*Weaver*) Luckey.

Born Sep. 11, 1852 in Elmore, Ohio.

Mar. June 27, 1871

Thomas Jefferson White

Born in Maryland.

Their child :

WHITE—

4074 Harry P. b. June 29, 1871 in Mulberry, Ohio.

3946

GECRGE W. LUCKEY (Jane Marie 3897, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Dr. George W. & Jane Marie (*Weaver*) Luckey.

Born Oct. 28, 1856 in Elmore, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 13, 1881

Maggie Adelaid Jenney

Their children :

LUCKEY—

4075 Jenney Lu Ella b. Meh. 18, 1884

4076 Clayton George b. June 27, 1888

Mr. Luckey is traveling salesman for Wm. Edwards & Co., wholesale grocers, Cleveland, Ohio. He resides in Elmore, Ohio.

3947

MARTHA E. WEAVER (*William 3898, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886*), dau. of William & Anna (*McCollister*) Weaver.

Born July 28, 1848 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. July 9, 1868 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Theodore Doty

Born Oct. 26, 1844

Their children :

DOTY—

4077 Frank N. b. July 28, 1869 in Petrea, Jackson Co., Ohio.

4078 Harry J. b. July 19, 1871 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

4079 Lizzie H. b. Sep. 21, 1873 in Chillicothe, Ohio m. Sep. 3, 1891 in Portsmouth, Ohio
John Imboden Hudson b. Apr. 17, 1873 in Staunton, Virginia.

Their children :

HUDSON—

(a) Edith May b. Dec. 31, 1893

(b) Harold Doty b. Feb. 20, 1896 d. Meh. 17, '96.

(c) George Baird b. Feb. 5, 1897

4080 Lucien M. b. Oct. 14, 1876

4081 Edith B. b. June 27, 1879 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

4082 Charles R. b. Sep. 27, 1881 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mr. Doty is agent for Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., and resides in Portsmouth, Ohio.

3948

WILLIAM H. WEAVER (*William 3898, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886*), son of William & Anna (*McCollister*) Weaver.

Born July 21, 1851

Mar. Jan. 16, 1880

Clara Spetnagle

Born May 30, 1858

Their children :

WEAVER—

4083 Nydia b. Nov. 9, 1881

4084 Harry A. b. Sep. 19, 1883

4085 Robert b. Feb. 5, 1886

4086 Richard b. July 24, 1888

4087 Herbert b. Nov. 17, 1891

4088 Ralph b. July 2, 1897

3949

CHARLES HENRY WEAVER (Richard S. 3899, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Richard S. & Amanda J. (*Wailey*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 28, 1882 in Newport, Ky.

Mrs. Anna (Haynes) Hart—had son Edward I. Hart.

Born Feb. 3, 1857 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Died July 18, 1892

Their children:

WEAVER—

4089 Florence A. b. July 22, 1883 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

4090 Richard F. b. Feb. 3, 1887 in Dayton, Ohio.

4091 Benjamin C. b. Jan. 14, 1890 in Covington, Ky.

4092 Alice E. b. July 15, 1892 d. Sep. 20, 1892.

Mr. Weaver is an Express Messenger with the American Express Company.

3951

FRANK WEAVER (Richard S. 3899, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Richard S. & Amanda J. (*Wailey*) Weaver.

Born June 4, 1857 in Leesburg, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 13, 1887 in Leesburg, Ohio.

Fannie Mitchener

Born May 9, 1866 in Stanton, Ohio.

Their child:

WEAVER—

4093 Mary Angie b. Feb. 12, 1890 in Leesburg, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Weaver reside at 1231 Harrison Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

3955

INEZ MAY WEAVER (Henry C. 3901, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of Henry Christopher & Mary Matilda Malvina (*Van Brunt*) Weaver.

Born Dec. 20, 1860

Mar.

John Troutman

Their children:

TROUTMAN—

4094 Charles Henry

4095 Mabel

3956

BENJAMIN WEAVER (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), son of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born 1839

Mar. Dec. 4, 1862

Christina Stoneburner

Their children:

WEAVER—

4096 John Levi m. Clara James. 2 children died young.

4097 Minnie Dora m. Charles James. No children.

4098 (Another child)

3957

CATHARINE A. WEAVER (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born June 17, 1842

Mar. Dec. 13, 1870

George Beardslee, (widower with one child).

Their child:

BEARDSLEE—

4099 Florence Estelle b. Sep. 29, 1874

3958

MATILDA J. WEAVER (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born Meh. 27, 1845

Mar. Jan. 21, 1864

John G. Wiley

Their children:

WILEY—

4100 Frances Jane b. Oct. 29, 1864 m. June 1, 1892. Brooks Cohagen.

Their children:

COHAGEN—

(a) Lelia Blanch b. Apr. 22, 1893

(b) Hazel b. Aug. 1895

4101 **John S.** b. May 30, 1867 m. Apr. 14, 1887, Mary F. Beck.

Their children:

WILEY—

- (a) **George W.** b. 1887 d. Sep. 20, 1888
- (b) **Carl O.** b. Sep. 22, 1889
- (c) **Leta M.** b. Apr. 14, 1891
- (d) **Helen** b. Nov. 19, 1893

4102 **Amor A.** b. Sep. 22, 1870

4103 **Oscar L.** b. Sep. 8, 1874

4104 **Ethel G.** b. July 12, 1878 d. May 30, 1896

3959

MARY E. WEAVER (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born Dec. 12, 1847

Mar. Nov. 6, 1870

William Sniff

Their children:

SNIFF—

- 4105 **Cora** d. in infancy.
- 4106 **Clara M.** b. Feb. 22, 1873
- 4107 **Alice M.** b. Dec. 17, 1878

3960

WILLIAM WEAVER (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), son of John & Catherine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born Jan. 13, 1851

Mar. Oct. 1873

Sarah Hammer

Their children:

WEAVER—

- 4108 **Elias**
- 4109 **Bertha**
- 4110 **Myrtle**
- 4111 **Pearl**
- 4112 **Maria**

3961

JOHN W. WEAVER (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886) son of John & Catherine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born July 20, 1854

Mar.

Lillian Rambo

Their children :

WEAVER—

- 4113 Lulu V. b. Nov. 28, 1878
- 4114 Charles R. b. Apr. 12, 1882
- 4115 Helen L. b. Sep. 2, 1886
- 4116 Arthur E. b. Nov. 28, 1891
- 4117 Jay E. b. Apr. 13, 1895

3963

CATHERINE E. MILLER (Eleanor 3905, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Elijah & Eleanor (*Weaver*) Miller.

Born Feb. 14, 1854

Mar.

— Buncrots

Their children :

BUNCROTS—

- 4118 Laura E. b. Aug. 6, 1873
- 4119 Florence J. b. Feb. 21, 1886

3964

MARGARET E. MILLER (Eleanor 3905, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Elijah & Eleanor (*Weaver*) Miller.

Born Dec. 9, 1855

Mar.

George W. Bash, son of David Bash.

Their children :

BASH—

- 4120 Thomas E. b. Sep. 23, 1871 m. ——

Children :

BASH—

(a) Roland O. b. July 3, 1891

(b) Denzel V. b. Dec. 20, 1892

- 4121 Ella C. b. Dec. 1, 1872

- 4122 Ethel M. b. May 26, 1884

- 4123 Edna V. b. June 13, 1894

3966

MARGARET ANN WEAVER (Benjamin 3906, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Benjamin & Cass Ann (*Curry*) Weaver.

Born Sep. 17, 1852

Died Oct. 17, 1890

Isaac Ford

Their children:

FORD—

4124	Rachel C.	b. Nov. 1, 1876
4125	David B.	b. Nov. 12, 1877
4126	John W.	b. Apr. 7, 1879
4127	Marcellus	b. Meh. 15, 1881
4128	Charles C.	b. Dec. 1, 1883
4129	James F.	b. Sep. 10, 1885

3968

JAMES WEAVER (Benjamin 3906, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), son of Benjamin & Cass Ann (*Curry*) Weaver.

Born Meh. 4, 1854

Died Sep. 11, 1894

Mar. (1)

Rachel Enswinger

Their children:

WEAVER—

4130	Urlin B.	b. Oct. 12, 1881
4131	Ola B.	b. Dec. 9, 1882
4132	Ethel A.	b. Aug. 2, 1884

Mar. (2)

Mary Ford

Their child:

WEAVER—

4133	Charles A.	b. Oct. 10, 1891
------	------------	------------------

3969

ELIZA JANE WEAVER (Benjamin 3906, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Benjamin & Cass Ann (*Curry*) Weaver.

Born June 3, 1864

Mar. July 3, 1881

William A. Baird

Their children :

BAIRD—

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4134 Carl J. | b. July 10, 1882 |
| 4135 John R. | b. Apr. 30, 1884 |
| 4136 Mary A. | b. Apr. 13, 1886 |
| 4137 Benjamin L. | b. Feb. 1, 1890 |
| 4138 Phebe Lillian | b. Aug. 3, 1893 |

3970

MINERVA JANE CROSSAN (*Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886*), dau. of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born June 21, 1851

Mar.

Charles G. Ford

Their children :

FORD—

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 4139 Carl W. | b. Aug. 24, 1882 |
| 4140 Leo | b. July 23, 1886 |

3971

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CROSSAN (*Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886*) son of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Mch. 13, 1853

Mar.

Their children :

CROSSAN—

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| 4141 Maud | |
| 4142 Blanch | |
| 4143 Homer | |

3973

RACHEL ALMEEA CROSSAN (*Elizabeth 3909 Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886*), dau. of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Feb. 1, 1857

Mar.

Alonzo Jenkins

Their children :

JENKINS—

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 4144 Irena | b. Apr. 10, 1876 |
| 4145 Julia Mabel | b. Mar. 21, 1879 |
| 4146 Henry Wilber | b. Sep. 22, 1881 |

3975

CHARLES AUSTIN CROSSAN (*Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886*) son of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Aug. 10, 1860
Mar.

Their children :

CROSSAN—

- 4147 Catharine Ethel b. Nov. 7, 1894
4148 Joseph Owen b. Nov. 26, 1896

3976

ISAAC L. CROSSAN (*Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886*), son of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Dec. 23, 1864
Mar.

Their children :

CROSSAN—

- 4149 Lillian A. b. July 29, 1888
4150 Marguerite b. Oct. 29, 1891

3986

MARY WEAVER (*Benjamin F. 3912, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), dau. of Benjamin Franklin & Mary (*Eichelberger*) Weaver.

Born Jan. 26, 1854 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Jau. 16, 1876

Henry Kreuter

Born Sep. 13, 1854 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Their children :

KREUTER—

- 4151 John Benjamin Franklin b. Dec. 14, 1876 in Zanesville, O.
4152 Blanche May b. June 20, 1879 in Zanesville, O.

Mr. Kreuter is a Grocer, and lives in Columbus, Ohio.

3987

HARRISON FRANCE (Eliza 3914, William 3891, Wentell 3886, son of David B. & Eliza (*Weaver*) France.

Born June 4, 1836

Mar. Oct. 11, 1857

Kate Sherman

Their children:

FRANCE—

4153 Eliza

4154 Kate

4155 Carrie

4156 John

3988

MARGARET ELIZABETH FRANCE (Eliza 3914, William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of David B. & Eliza (*Weaver*) France.

Born Dec. 26, 1838 in Denver, Colorado.

Mar. July 11, 1858

William Surrell

Their children:

SURRELL—

4157 Fannie m. —— Albion. Has two girls.

4158 Eliza m. —— Murphy. Has two boys.

4159 Nellie m. —— —— Has six girls.

4160 Howard unmarried.

4161 Infant

4162 Infant

3992

MARY ELLEN FRANCE (Eliza 3914, William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of David B. & Eliza (*Weaver*) France.

Born Sep. 5, 1847

Mar. Oct. 27, 1868

George W. Shaw

Born July 21, 1842

Their children:

SHAW—

4163 Charles Howard b. Apr. 21, 1872 m. Meh. 14, 1894 Antonia Ruckel.

4164 Lewis Franklin b. Oct. 16, 1876

3993

CHARLES MILEY WEAVER (*John 3916, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), son of John & Sarah A. (*Miller*) Weaver.

Born Aug. 26, 1848 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Jan. 14, 1874

Mary Ann Swope (4002)

Born Oct. 4, 1850 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Their children :

WEAVER—

4165 *Samuel Edwin* b. Dec. 25, 1874

4166 *Sarah Estella* b. Jan. 26, 1877

4167 *Mary Louisa* b. Jan. 3, 1880

4168 *Harry Warren* b. Feb. 4, 1882

Mr. Weaver is a printer by trade, works with Hann & Adair, Columbus, Ohio. He resides at 224 Spring Street, Columbus, Ohio.

3994

JOHN DURBIN WEAVER (*John 3916, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), son of John & Sarah A. (*Miller*) Weaver.

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. 1875

Louisa Satler

Their children :

WEAVER—

4169 *Cora* b. Aug. 1877

4170 *May* b. Nov. 1879

4000

ESTHER R. WEAVER (*William 3917, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), dau of William & Templeton (*Gammell*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 20, 1863 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 22, 1884 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Edward F. Roper

Born Meh. 30, 1857

Their children :

ROPER—

4171 *Margaret W.* b. July 13, 1885

4172 *Charles W.* b. Oct. 2, 1887

4173 *Amelia T.* b. June 27, 1890

4001

CHARLES LORANE SWOPE (*Mary Reed 3918, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), son of John & Mary Reed (*Weaver*) Swope.

Born June 28, 1849 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 30, 1873

Mary E. Jones

Their children :

SWOPE—

4174 Florence Elizabeth	b. May 21, 1874
4175 Llewellyn Charles	b. Feb. 15, 1877
4176 Stella Mae	b. Apr. 6, 1879
4177 Clarence Elmer	b. Sep. 8, 1883 d. Jan. 18, 1885
4178 Edna Grace	b. July 3, 1886
4179 Bernard Arthur	b. Aug. 30, 1891

4003

JOHN SWOPE (*Mary Reed 3918, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), son of John & Mary Reed (*Weaver*) Swope.

Born July 9, 1852 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 29, 1876

Eva G. Mawharter

Born Jan. 1, 1858

Their children :

SWOPE—

4180 Ida May b. Dec. 3, 1877	m. May 23, 1897 John T. Allen b. May 7, 1877
4181 Maud L. b. Feb. 13, 1884	

4007

MARTHA JANE SWOPE (*Mary Reed 3918, William 3891, Wentell 3886*), dau. of John & Mary Reed (*Weaver*) Swope.

Born Aug. 28, 1859 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. May 14, 1885

Newton McLain

Born Dec. 9, 1859

Their children :

McLAIN—

4182 Edna Grace	b. Oct. 28, 1888
4183 Ella May	b. Meh. 21, 1893

APPENDIX WESTGATE.

FIRST GENERATION.

4184

ADAM WESTGATE, of Salem, Mass.

Mar.

Mary ——

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4185 Robert	b. July 1, 1647	m Sarah ——.
4186 Thomas	b. Feb. 12, 1654	
4187 Joseph	b. Apr. 30, 1657	d. 1659.
4188 Mary	b. Feb. 14, 1660	d. 1662.
4189 Benjamin	b. July 26, 1662	

There is a tradition that the first Westgate in this country came from England with the King's troops, was a sailor-soldier, and when the war, or the occasion which called for troops, was over, decided not to return with his comrades, and this country became his home. So it is believed that this Adam Westgate is the sailor-soldier. For the early record of the Westgate family I am indebted Mrs. M. E. Holt (*nee* Westgate), of Plainfield, N. H., and also Miss Ariadne J. Borden, of Fall River, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

4185

ROBERT WESTGATE* (Adam 4184), son of Adam & Mary (——) Westgate.

Born July 1, 1647

Died Dec. 23, 1717

Mar.

Sarah ——

Died Sep. 23, 1723

NOTE.—The Borden, Durfee, Earle and Westgate families are allied by marriage. See appendices.

*From Austin's Gen. Dict., R. I., page 219,

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4190	Catharine	b. Dec. 23, 1684	m. ———	Northup.
4191	John	b. Apr. 1686	d. July 24, 1687	
4192	George	b. Apr. 24, 1688	m. Elizabeth Earle (3241).	
4193	Silvanus	b. Feb. 19, 1691		
4194	Priscilla	b. Feb. 26, 1693		
4195	Sarah	b. Jan. 15, 1695		
4196	Rebecca	b. Jan. 8, 1697	m. Benjamin Earle (3238).	
4197	Robert	b. Sep. 18, 1698	m. { (1) Patience Carr. { (2) Mrs. Mary Hawkins.	
4198	John	b. May 19, 1700		
4199	James	b. Sep. 19, 1708		
4200	Mary	b. Sep. 7, 1706	m. John Carder.	

Warwick, R. I.—

1687—Constable (for Newport).

1700—APR. 8. He contributed 12s., toward a meeting house, to be set up at or near Mashapang, (Quaker).

1716—SEP. 1. Will—Proved 1718, Jan. 10. Exx. wife Sarah. To her all movables, and for life half of house, and half income of land adjoining and orchard. To eldest son George, half of house, orchard, &c at testator's decease, and other half at decease of wife and all other land to George (except a small lot to son Silvanus) and legacies to be paid by George. To sons Silvanus, Robert, John and James, each £5, as they come of age. To daughters Catharine, Sarah, Rebecca and Mary, each 40s., at age. Son George to have whole management of orchard, paying widow half income of same, and supplying her also with firewood. Inventory, £131, 18s. 3d., viz: wearing apparel £10, 16s., plate £2, 10s., money and books £11. 2s., feather beds £34, 15s., 8d., flock bed £3, 14s., 6d., pewter, a caue, 2 drinking glasses, 4 spinning wheels, pair of worsted combs, 3 pair scales, a cow, 5 swine, &c.

1723—MAY 15. Will—Proved 1723, Oct. 19, Widow Sarah. Ex. son Robert. To grand-children, children of son Silvanus, 20s. To son George, a pair of buckles and coverlid. To sons Robert, John, and James, 20s., each. To daughter Catharine Northup, £5. To daughters Sarah, Rebecca, and Mary, rest of goods equally. Inventory, £239, 17s, 4d., viz: 11 oz. plate and silver money £6, 12s., stillyards, scales, &c.

THIRD GENERATION.

4192

GEORGE WESTGATE (*Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), son of
Robert & Sarah (—) Westgate.

Born Apr. 24, 1688

Mar. Oct. 5, 1727

Elizabeth Earle (3241), dau. of John & Mary (*Wilcox*) Earle.

Born Sep. 6, 1699

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4201 **George** b. Sep. 16, 1728 m. July 6, 1761, Elizabeth Durfee. Lived in Tiverton, R. I.; children all girls. Not mar.(?)

4202 **John** b. Feb. 1, 1731 m. Grace Church.

4203 **Priscilla** b. Sep. 8, 1732 m. { (1) Richard Borden.
(2) Joseph Slade.

4204 **Mary** b. Jan. 7, 1735

4205 **Earle** b. Feb. 26, 1736 m. Elizabeth —

1716—Freeman.

1757—Nov. 14. Elizabeth Westgate, widow, of Warwick, married Captain John Adams, of Warren.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4202

JOHN WESTGATE (*George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), son of George & Elizabeth (*Earle*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 1, 1731

Died Sep. 5, 1821

Mar. June 6, 1756

Grace Church, probably granddaughter of Joseph & Grace (*Shaw*) Church.

Born 1736

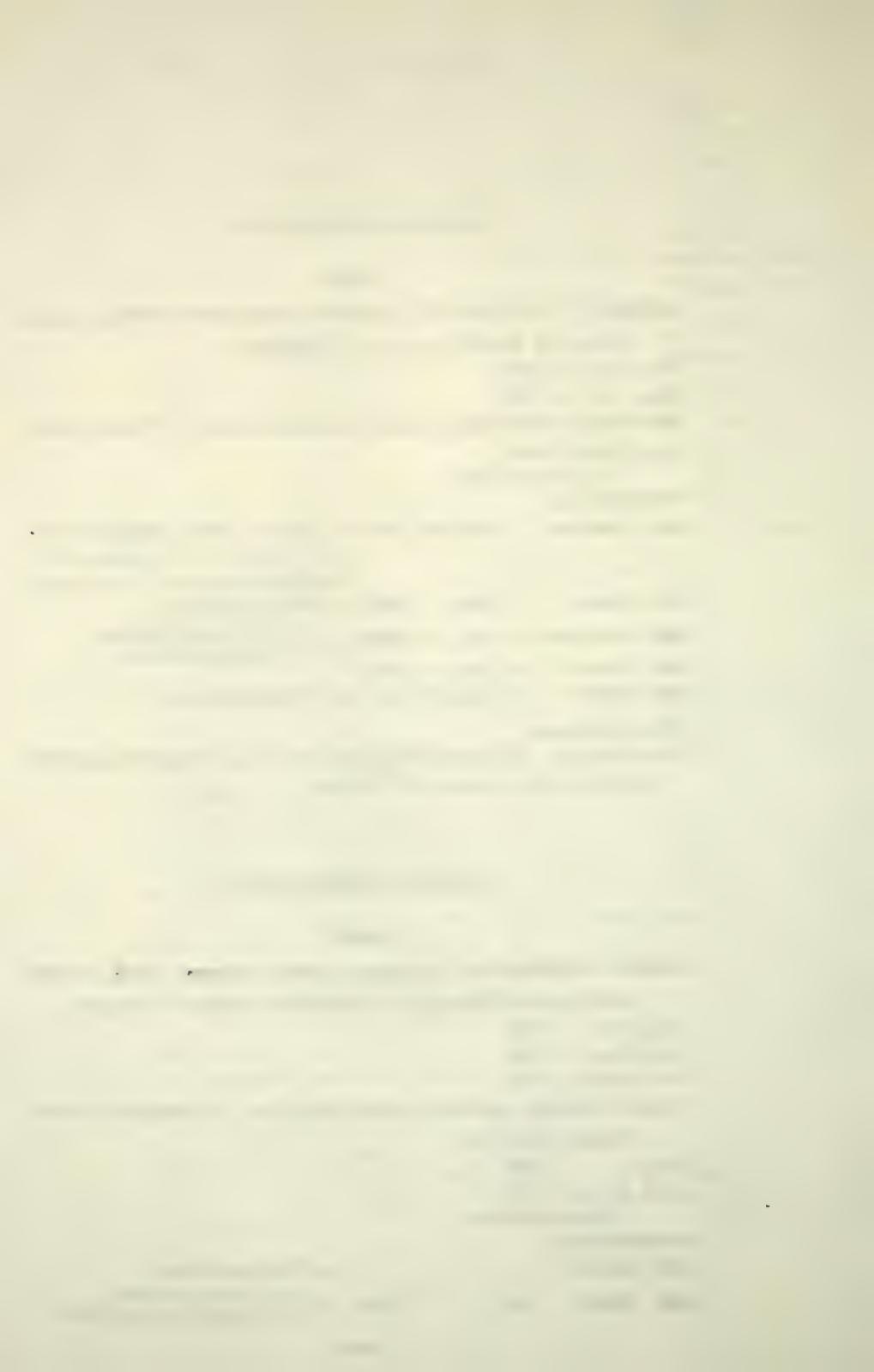
Died Apr. 27, 1831

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4206 **Betsey** m. Thomas Gates.

4207 **John** b. 1759 m. { (1) Bethany Coit.
(2) Amey Borden (3182).



4208	George		m. Rhoda Borden (3183).
4209	Earie	b. Nov. 26, 1784	m. Elizabeth Waite.
4210	Priscilla	b. June 1766	m. Benjamin Borden (3181).
4211	Mary		m. David Stevens.
4212	Lydia	b. about 1761	m. *Joseph Earle Westgate (4717).
4213	William	b. July 4, 1776	m. Martha Post Hyde.†
4214	Joseph		m. Abigail Lewey; lived and died in Cornish, N. H.
4215	Benjamin		m. Polly Chapman.
4216	Hannah	d. Oct. 14, 1858	m. Turner Peterson.

‡John Westgate and wife Grace Church came to Plainfield, N. H., from Killingsley, Conn., where they had lived but a short time, coming from Tiverton, R. I., which was his native place. They had a number of boys. "She wanted to get back into the country so her boys would not go to sea."

They came to Plainfield about 1778, the winter before Burgoyne was taken. John was in the army a short time, enlisted after they came to Plainfield. They had nine children when they came, twelve in all. Eleven of them lived to maturity. In religion they were Baptists.

Grace Church, (the compiler believes from her given name), to be a granddaughter of Joseph & Grace (Shaw) Church of Little Compton, R. I. Joseph, son of Joseph (son of Richard) and Mary (*Tucker*) Church, of Hingham, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.—See Austin's Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island.—"Will of Widow Grace." "To granddaughter, Grace Church, 5s." This we believe to be Grace (*Church*) Westgate, and probably the daughter of Richard Church, whose children are given "Grace, Mary and Charles. She had a sister Mary who married a Westgate. The children of Richard seem to complete this record. The printed record says this Grace married David Brownell.
—*Letter of Miss Ariadne J. Borden.*

*Her cousins are under No. 4217.

†Hyde Genealogy.

‡From Mrs. Martha E. Holt of Plainfield, N. H.

4205

EARLE WESTGATE (George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Elizabeth (*Earle*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 26, 1736

Killed by Lightuing.

Mar.

Elizabeth —

Born about 1738

ct. 9, 1810 (ag

Their c

WESTGATE--

After death of Earle Westgate, his widow and her son Joseph Earle Westgate went to Plainfield, N. H. at same time John and Grace went.

FIFTH GENERATION.

4206

BETSEY WESTGATE (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184) dau of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Mar.

Thomas Gates

Died Aug. 29, 1827

Their children:

GATES—

4218 ABEL m. Judith Chase. Nine children: Frank,
James, Betsey, Mary,
Sarah, Isaac, William,
Thomas and John.

4219 Isaac unmarried d. Apr. 25, 1809

4220 Thomas unmarried d. Nov. 3, 1819

4221 William died young.

4222 Abigail m. Abel Short, died Jan. 5, 1831. Age 38.

4223 Betsey m. Smith Luther.

4224 Amy m. Oroil Williams

4225 Priscilla m. Smith Luther.

These may not be in the proper order.

4207

JOHN WESTGATE (**John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184**), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born 1759

Died Mch. 4, 1828 aged 69

Mar. (1)

Bethany Coit

Died Apr. 20, 1798

Mar. (2)

Amey Borden

Born 1768

Died May 29, 1842

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4227 **Bethany** b. about 1800 d. Sep. 18, 1830 aged 30 m. John Westgate (4239)

4228 **Amey** b. about 1801 d. Oct. 29, 1834 aged 33 m. Chas. Petersou.

Their children:

PETERSON—

(a) **Rhoda** m. John Daniels. Three children.

(b) **John** m. Ella Burnap. Two children.

(c) **Turner** m. Harriet Williams. Three children.

4229 **John** m. Almira Palmer.

Their children:

WESTGATE—

(a) **John** unmarried.

(b) **Mary Ann** m. Geo. Clark. One child, died.

(c) **Amey Borden** m. Chester Fitch. Four children.

(d) **Warren** m. Luette Hadley. Nine children.

(e) **Lucius** went west.

(f) **Alfred** went west.

4230 **Nancy** d. Jan. 15, 1843 unmarried.

4231 **Joseph** d. Dec. 7, 1869 aged 63 m. Mary Gates. Two children, died young.

4208

GEORGE WESTGATE (**John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184**), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Died about 1806 in Vincennes, Ind.

Mar. about 1796

Rhoda Borden

Born Apr. 24, 1771 in Rhode Island.

Died Apr. 20, 1825 in Madison, Ind.

Their children:

WESTGATE—

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| 4232 | Joseph Borden | b. about 1798 | m. Emily Bradbury. |
| 4233 | Abner Durfee | b. Feb. 6, 1799 | m. Catrina Waterman |
| 4234 | Lorenzo Smith | b. Apr. 2, 1800 | m. Manetta Meigs
Westgate. |
| 4235 | Albert Gallatin | b. Nov. 6, 1802 | m. Emilie Palmer. |
| 4236 | Thomas Jefferson | b. Apr. 6, 1804 | m. Abigail Wheeler. |
| 4237 | George Washington | b. Apr. 16, 1806 | m. { (1) Eliza B. Trowbridge.
(2) Matilda Wallace. |

George Westgate and his brother William with their families went to Marietta, Ohio, about 1806. They left their families there and went to Indiana, bought farms near Vincennes, Ind.; put in crops. Both died in Vincennes that Fall.†

Rhoda (Borden) widow of George Westgate.

Mar. (2) Jan. 1, 1809 or 1810 in Marietta, Ohio.

Calvin Rickard, a widower with ten children.

Born Dec. 3, 1760 in Mass.

Died July 26, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

RECKARD—

(See Appendix Reckard.)

4209

EARLE WESTGATE (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born Nov. 26, 1764 in Tiverton, R. I.

Died Jan. 23, 1841

* See under 38.

[†]See Hyde Genealogy.



JOSEPH BORREN.



ABNER DURREE.



ALBERT GALLATIN.



THOMAS JEFFERSON.



GEORGE WASHINGTON.

FAMILY OF GEORGE WESTGATE.

Mar. June 7, 1796

Elizabeth Waite

Born July 7, 1767 in Hubbardston, Mass.

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4210

PRISCILLA WESTGATE (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born June 1766

Died Dec. 1843

Mar. Apr. 2. 1795

Benjamin Borden, (3181) son of Joseph & Anna (*Durfee*) Borden.

Born July 12, 1766

Died Aug. 6, 1849

Their children:

BORDEN*-

4244	Richard	b. Jan. 31, 1796	m. Sally Tyler Chase.
4245	Joseph Slade	b. 1797	d. Oct. 2, 1799
4246	Isaac	b. Sep. 26, 1799	m. { (1) Lucy Wilcox. { (2) Delia Edwards
4247	Joseph	b. May 13, 1802	m. Hannah K. Westgate.
4248	Eliza	b. Apr. 2, 1805	m. Joseph Gardner.
4249	John	b. Oct. 31, 1807	m. Eliphal T. Wilcox.
4250	Rhoda	b. Dec. 26, 1809	m. Daniel Wilcox.

4212

LYDIA WESTGATE (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born about 1761

Died July 12, 1843 age 53

*See Appendix Borden.

Mar.

Joseph Earle Westgate, son of Earle & Elizabeth (—) Westgate.

Their children:

WESTGATE*—

4250 $\frac{1}{2}$ **Rebecca** unmarried.

4250 $\frac{3}{4}$ **William** Lived and died in Morristown, Vt.

4213

WILLIAM WESTGATE (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born July 4, 1776

Died about 1806 in Vincennes, Ind.

Mar. 1801 in Plainfield, N. H.

†**Martha Pest Hyde**, dau. of Capt. Jedediah & Mrs. Elizabeth (*Brown*) Parker Hyde.

Born July 6, 1783 in Pawlet, Vt.

Died Sep. 9, 1852

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4251 **Apphia Walworth** b. Aug. 24, 1802 in Hyde Park, Vt.
m. —— Davie. They were living in Montreal in 1862. S. P.

4252 **Martha Adelia** b. 1804 d. in infancy.

4253 **Marietta Meigs** b. Aug. 4, 1805 m. (1) Lorenzo Smith Westgate (4234) (her cousin), for record see under 4234.

†William Westgate settled at Hyde Park, Vt. About 1806, with his brother George and their families, they removed to Marietta, Ohio. They left their families in Marietta and went to Indiana, bought farms near Vincennes, Ind., and put in crops. Both died that fall in Vincennes.

†William's widow married (2) in 1808, Eleazer Calkins, of Marietta, Ohio, who died in 1809 while on a journey west. By him she had one child. She married (3) March 7, 1811, Capt. Francis Smalley, by whom she had six children.

*See under Joseph Earle Westgate, No. 4217.

†From Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, page 511.

4215

BENJAMIN WESTGATE (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Mar.

Polly Chapman

Their children :

WESTGATE—

- 4254 Grace
- 4255 Polly m. —— Perkins.
- 4256 Hannah m. —— Conn.
- 4257 Benjamin
- 4258 Tilotson

He went to Ticonderoga, then farther west. He had nine children when he went to Ticonderoga, but compiler has no further record.

4217

JOSEPH EARLE WESTGATE (Earle 4205, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (—) Westgate.

Mar. (1)

Rebecca Brownell

Their children :

WESTGATE—

- 4259 Earle
- 4260 Brownell
- 2261 David
- 4262 Polly

Mar. (2)

Lydia Westgate (4212) his cousin, dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born about 1781

Died July 12, 1814 age 53

Their children :

WESTGATE—

- 4263 Rebecca unmarried.
- 4264 William Lived and died in Morristown, Vt.

Mar. (3)

Polly Beal

Joseph Earle Westgate, with his widowed mother, went to Plainfield when John and Grace did. They sold out about the time he married 3d, and went to Morristown, Vermont to live.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4232

JOSEPH BORDEN WESTGATE (George 4208, John 4202,
George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George
& Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born about 1798 in Rhode Island.

Died 1817 aged 49

Mar. July 1827

Emily Bradbury

Born Aug. 6, 1809

Died Dec. 11, 1875

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4265 William Giberson b. Aug. 27, 1836 m. Mary Mulway.

4266 Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 22, 1839 m. J. S. Butterfield.

4267 Junius b. July 14, 1841 unmarried.

4268 Emma b. May 7, 1843 m. J. S. Butterfield.

Joseph B. Westgate was a merchant and lived in Chicago, Ill.

4233

ABNER DURFEE WESTGATE (George 4208, John 4202,
George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George
& Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 16, 1799 in Rhode Island.

Died Sep. 25, 1885 in Triumph, Ill.

Bur. in private cemetery on home farm.

Mar. May 20, 1830 in Marietta, Ohio.

Catrina Waterman

Born Meh. 10, 1810 in New York.

Died Apr. 22, 1884 in Triumph, Ill.

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4269 Emma b. Feb. 14, 1831 d. May 1, 1833, in Marietta, Ohio.

4270 Walter S. b. Sep. 23, 1832 d. May 1, 1833, in Marietta, Ohio.

4271 Thomas Henry b. Meh. 20, 1834 d. Jan. 10, 1868, in Triumph, Ill.

4272	Joseph Lorenzo	b. Dec. 17, 1835	m. Alice Flemming.
4273	Charlotte M.	b. Aug. 19, 1837	d. Sep. 16, 1852. bur. in home cemetery.
4274	David Waterman	b. Aug. 19, 1839	m. Martha Ann Gibbs.
4275	Geo. Washington	b. Apr. 16, 1851	m. Janet Cochran.
4276	Rhoda E.	b. Mech. 23, 1845	d. Apr. 12, 1845.
4277	Ada	b. Dec. 23, 1846	d. July 23, 1819.
4278	Emily Adelia	b. Sep. 10, 1851	m. John Weddle.
4279	Infant		

Abner D. Westgate was a brick mason and farmer.
Lived in Triumph, Ill.

4234

LOSENZO SMITH WESTGATE (George 4208, John 4202,
George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George
& Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 2, 1800 in Rhode Island.

Died Feb. 28, 1844 in Quincy, Ill.

Mar. Aug. 31, 1836 in Chicago, Ill.

Marietta Meigs Westgate (4253) (his cousin) dau. of William & Martha Post (*Hyde*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 4, 1805 in Hyde Park, Vt.

Died Jan. 20, 1894

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4280	William Reckard	b. May 23, 1838	m. Nancy Ellen Vinette.
4281	Albert Abner	b. Sep. 14, 1840	d. Oct. 18, 1842
4282	Mary Eliza	b. Oct. 14, 1844	m. Emory Hall.

They settled at Lafayette, Ill., afterward removing to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged as a merchant.

She Mar. (2) Dec. 17, 1846

Luman Case of Nauvoo, Ill., who died a few months afterward.

Their child :

CASE—

4283	Luman Francis	b. Nov. 4, 1847	d. Oct. 30, 1848 in Nauvoo, Ill.
------	----------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

In 1851 she went to Texas, as a teacher, and in 1859 she was living in Huntsville, Texas.

This record is from daughter Mary Eliza, and also found in Hyde Genealogy, page 511.

4235

ALBERT GALLATIN WESTGATE (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Nov. 6, 1802 in Vermont.

Died Feb. 17, 1887 in Malta, Ohio.

Mar. May 29, 1828

Emiline Palmer

Died Oct. 31, 1876

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4284 George Milton	b. Meh. 23, 1829	unmarried; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
4285 Eliza Matilda	b. Aug. 1, 1830	m. Robert Lutton.
4286 Borden		d. in infancy.
4287 Edward William	b. Nov. 12, 1833	m. Helen Cook.
4288 Wilder	b. Dec. 30, 1835	d. in infancy.
4289 Albert	b. Meh. 5, 1837	d. in infancy.
4290 Wilfred Mannering	b. Feb. 10, 1839	unmarried; a printer.
4291 Anna Hannah	b. June 24, 1841	m. James Williamson; both died; (no children).

Albert G. Westgate for many years lived in California, his family residing in McConnellsburg, Ohio. His later years he lived in Malta, Ohio, and for many years was the Mayor of the Village.

4233

THOMAS JEFFERSON WESTGATE (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 6, 1804 in Vermont.

Died Meh. 25, 1877 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 15, 1833

Abigail Wheeler

Born Dec. 15, 1806 in Massachusetts.

Died July 29, 1894 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4292 Vesta Maria	b. Oct. 22, 1834	m. Charles E. Glines.
4293 Abner L.	b. Apr. 11, 1837	d. Meh. 14, 1843.
4294 William T.	b. May 11, 1840	unmarried.
4295 Franklin Benjamin	b. Aug. 15, 1842	m. Anna Laynar.
4296 Mary Annette	b. Dec. 6, 1844	d. Nov. 6, 1850.

Thomas J. Westgate was a brick mason by trade; a man of unquestioned integrity. He lived and died in Marietta, Ohio.

4237

GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTGATE (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 16, 1806 in Vermont.

Died July 23, 1869

Bur. in Quincy, Ill.

Mar. (1) July 24, 1831

Eliza Bloomfield Trowbridge

Born Oct. 28, 1807

Died June 7, 1854

Bur. in Quincy, Ill.

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4297	Mendal	b. June 14, 1833	d. Feb. 6, 1856
4298	Julia Eliza	b. Jan. 24, 1835	m. Francis Morris Park.
4299	Letitia Augusta	b. Dec. 14, 1836	m. William Shreves.
4300	Harriet Arietta	b. 1838	bur. in Deumark, Iowa
4301	Adaline Regina	b. Dec. 14, 1840	d. Aug. 1872
4302	Vesta	b. Meh. 1, 1843	m. John Gray Shreves
4303	Mary	b. Nov. 15, 1845	d. Nov. 15, 1845
4304	George Henry	b. Meh. 14, 1847	d. Oct. 2, 1864
4305	Georgianna	b. Meh. 14, 1847	m. Leonidas B. Cummings.
4306	Ellen	b. Dec. 28, 1849	m. John Bole. (He died 1897).

Mar. (2) Sep. 10, 1857

Matilda Wallace

Born Apr. 4, 1825

Died Feb. 1867

Bur. in Quincy, Ill.

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4307	Edgar Wallace	b. Nov. 1, 1858	d. Dec. 4, 1874 bur. in Bushell, Ill.
4308	Emma	b. June 15, 1861	m. William K. Barr.
4309	Albert Homer	b. Dec. 18, 1864	

George W. Westgate was a farmer,

4238

BETSEY WESTGATE (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 29, 1797

Died May 28, 1881

Mar.

John Johnson

Their children :

JOHNSON—

4310	Elsie	b. Oct. 13, 1831	m. { (1) Rolla Wright (2) C. Clement
4311	Elizabeth	b. Oct. 23, 1833	m. C. D. Warner.
4312	Elvira	b. Feb. 16, 1836	m. W. W. Butman.
4313	Hannah	b. Aug. 17, 1838	m. W. W. Butman.
4314	Annie	b. Jan. 26, 1841	m. F. Dennison.

4239

JOHN WESTGATE (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 29, 1799

Died July 17, 1874

Mar. (1)

Bethany Westgate

No children.

Mar. (2)

Betsey A. Clough

Died Oct. 28, 1867 aged 60

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4315	John Harrison	b. July 17, 1834	m. Emily Woodward.
4316	Earl Webster	b. Aug. 11, 1838	m. Julia Porter.
4317	Hollis Smith	b. Feb. 7, 1841	m. Clara Minton.
4318	Helen Clough	b. June 6, 1843	m. Daniel O. Gill.
4319	Frank Benjamin	b. Sep. 13, 1845	m. Stella Austin.
4320	Annie Betsey	b. Aug. 26, 1847	unmarried.
4321	Hattie L.	b. Feb. 3, 1851	d. Apr. 19, 1875

4240

NATHANIEL WESTGATE (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 26, 1801

Died Dec. 16, 1890

Mar. (1)

Elizabeth Prentice

Mar. (2) Oct. 14, 1842

Louisa Tyler

Died Meh. 6, 1890

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4322	Tyler	b. Dec. 2, 1843	m. (1) Lucretia M. Sawyer; (2) Phebe J. Bean.
4323	Nathaniel Waite	b. Jan. 19, 1846	d. Jan. 7, 1865. He was a soldier in 1st. N. H. Cavalry; died in Rebel Prison, in Dansville.
4324	Jennie Louisa	b. June 24, 1848	unmarried.
4325	Frederick Austin	b. Aug. 7, 1850	d. Aug. 27, 1861
4326	William F.	b. July 5, 1852	unmarried.
4327	George H.	b. May 9, 1854	unmarried.

4242

GEORGE WESTGATE (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 7, 1805

Died Dec. 6, 1883

Mar. (1)

Elizabeth Sleeper

Mar. (2)

Mary Sleeper

No children.

4243

EARLE WESTGATE (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 17, 1808

Died Meh. 29, 1898 in Plainfield, N. H.

Mar. (1) Feb. 13, 1839

Sarah C. Cole

Born Nov. 24, 1815

Died Jan. 18, 1876

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4328	William Earle	b. Dec. 9, 1840	m. Charlotte Bryant.
4329	Martha Elizabeth	b. Jan. 9, 1843	m. Freeman J. Holt.
4330	Sarah Edith	b. June 21, 1846	m. Carlos D. Colby.
4331	Julia Anna	b. Aug. 8, 1848	d. Oct. 18, 1865.
4332	Mary Emma	b. Oct. 1, 1853	d. Feb. 29, 1864.
4333	Daniel Cole	b. June 4, 1857	m. Clara J. Stone.

Mar. (2) Feb. 17, 1878

Mrs. Abby Camp

Died Dec. 7, 1882

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4265

WILLIAM GIBERSON WESTGATE (*Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), son of Joseph Borden & Emily (*Bradbury*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 27, 1836

Mar. June 16, 1868

Mary Mulway

Born Dec. 26, 1842

Their child :

WESTGATE—

4334 **Edward** b. Dec. 13, 1871

Mr. Westgate resides at 223 E. 40th St., Chicago, Illinois.

4266

MARY ELIZABETH WESTGATE (*Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), dau.of Joseph Borden & Emily(*Bradbury*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 22, 1839

Died June 4, 1870

Mar. Jan. 8, 1863

J. S. Butterfield

Their children:

BUTTERFIELD—

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 4335 Charles Spencer | b. Meh. 28, 1864 | m. May Millsaps. |
| 4336 Sarah | b. Sep. 8, 1865 | m. Frank A. Arend. |
| 4337 William Westgate | b. May 2, 1870 | m. Katherine Dutton. |

4268

EMMA WESTGATE (*Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*),
dau. of Joseph Borden & Emily (*Bradbury*) Westgate.

Born May 7, 1843

Mar. Meh. 9, 1876

J. S. Butterfield, (her brother-in-law).

Their children:

BUTTERFIELD—

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 4338 Ralph Bradbury | b. Dec. 14, 1876 |
| 4339 Mary Edith | b. Dec. 15, 1884 |

Mr. and Mrs. Butterfield reside at 1928 Barry Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Butterfield, with his sons, is engaged in the Lumber business, in Norfield, Miss. Chicago Office, 705 Chamber of Commerce Building.

4272

JOSEPH LORENZO WESTGATE (*Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 7, 1835 in Hennepin, Ill.

Mar. May 12, 1874 in Iroquois County, Ill.

Alice Flemming

Born Feb. 6, 1845

Their child:

WESTGATE—

- | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 4340 Mabel Eunice | b. July 16, 1876 | in Cessna Park, Ill. |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|

Mr. Westgate was a brick mason.

4274

DAVID WATERMAN WESTGATE (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 10, 1839 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. June 22, 1862 in Quincy, Ill.

Martha Ann Gibbs

Born May 29, 1842 near Quincy, Ill.

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4341	George Henry	b. Apr. 2, 1863	m. Mary Lavinia Snyder
4342	Charles Howard	b. Feb. 9, 1865	m. Jessie Blanche Wallace.
4343	Letitia Alice	b. Oct. 29, 1866	unmarried; practicing physician.
4344	Frank Addison	b. Meh. 17, 1868	m. Elise Eckert.
4345	Herbert Spencer	b. Sep. 8, 1870	d. Aug. 19, 1872.
4346	Mark Sydney	b. Meh. 23, 1872	d. May 16, 1873.
4347	Harvey Eldridge	b. Meh. 14, 1873	
4348	Mary Edith	b. Oct. 31, 1878	m. Aug. 31, 1899, Wm. B. Ward.
4349	Ruth Evelyn	b. Dec. 4, 1884	

Mr. David Waterman is a retired farmer and resides in Sycamore, Ill.

4275

GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTGATE (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 16, 1841 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Sep. 20, 1866 in Joliet, Ill.

Janett Cochran

Born Sep. 1848

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4350	Robert	b. Sep. 1867	d. Oct. 1867
4351	Laurie Adelia	b. Meh. 1869	

4352	Ida Wylie	b. Apr.	1871	
4353	Clara Waterman	b. Dec.	1872	m. John Clarke.
4351	Mattie	b.	1874	d. 1880
4355	George Clement	b.	1879	
4356	Janet	b.	1882	
4357	Mary	b. Aug. 5, 1885		

Mr. Westgate is a Farmer and Shipper, and lives in Missouri.

4278

EMILY ADELIA WESTGATE (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Sep. 10, 1851 in Triumph, Ill.
Mar. 1871 in Triumph, Ill.

John Weddle

Born in Canada.

Their children:

WEDDLE—

4358	Frank	b. Nov.	1872	
4359	Mary E.	b. July 4,	1876	
4360	Charles	b.	1878	
4361	Ralph	b. Meh.	1889	

The address of this family is Kewanee, Ill.

4280

WILLIAM RECKARD WESTGATE (Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Lorenzo Smith & Marietta Meigs (*Westgate*) Westgate.

Born May 23, 1838

Mar. Oct. 25, 1865

Nancy Ellen Vinette

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4362	William Walter	b. Dec.	1, 1866	
4363	George Vinette	b. Nov.	29, 1875	

Mr. Westgate resides in Brunner, Harris County, Texas.

4282

MARY ELIZA WESTGATE (Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Lorenzo Smith & Marietta Meigs (*Westgate*) Westgate.

Born Oct. 14, 1844

Mar. Sep. 20, 1865

Emory Hall

Their children :

HALL—

4364	Lillian Harriett	b. Meh. 15, 1868	m. H. Y. Newsom.
4365	Marietta Maud	b Oct. 19, 1870	
4366	George Emory	b. Dec. 8, 1872	m. Maymer Clare.
4367	Edmund Lorenzo	b. July 30, 1875	
4368	Estella	b. Dec. 18, 1877	
4369	Clarence Conrad	b. June 26, 1881	

This family resides at 542 Browder Street, Dallas, Texas.

4285

ELIZA MATILDA WESTGATE (Albert Gallatin 4235, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Albert Gallatin & Emilie (*Palmer*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 1, 1830 in Malta, Ohio.

Mar. Jan. 24, 1849 in McConnellsburg, Ohio, by Sebastian Eta Fouts, Esqr.

Robert Lutton, son of James & Sophia (——) Lutton.

Born July 27, 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

Died Sep. 19, 1896

Bur. in McConnellsburg Cemetery.

Their children :

LUTTON—

4370	Annie	b. Oct. 12, 1849	m. Augustus Miller Dinsmore.
4371	Vesta Maria	b. Oct. 30, 1850	d. Aug. 22, 1851, in Marietta, Ohio.
4372	Sarah Amelia	b. Feb. 14, 1852	in Marietta, Ohio.
4373	James Albert	b. Jan. 6, 1854	in McConnellsburg, O.
4374	George Westgate	b. Oct. 22, 1855	in McConnellsburg, O.

Captain Robert Lutton served in the Civil War as Captain of Co. B, 161st Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

This family resides in Malta, Ohio.

4287

EDWARD WILLIAM WESTGATE (Albert Gallatin 4235, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Albert Gallatin & Emilie (*Palmer*) Westgate.

Born Nov. 12, 1833 in McConnellsburg, Ohio.

Mar. May 25, 1869

Helen Cook

Born May 21, 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4375	George Allison	b. May 23, 1870	in California.
4376	Albert Cook	b. June 8, 1872	in California.
4377	Stella	b. June 27, 1873	in California.
4378	Edward William	b. June 5, 1877	in California.
4379	John	b. July 27, 1888	in California.

Mr. Westgate resides in Rio Vista, Solano County, California.

4292

VESTA MARIA WESTGATE (Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Thomas Jefferson & Abigail (*Wheeler*) Westgate.

Born Oct. 22, 1834

Mar. Nov. 1, 1855 in Marietta, Ohio, by Dr. Thomas Wickes, Congregational Minister.

Charles Edward Glines

Born Dec. 20, 1831 in Ludlow, Morgan County, Ohio.

Their children:

GLINES—

4380	Harriet Westgate	b. July 29, 1857	d. July 15, 1859
4381	Annette Maria	b. Apr. 25, 1860	m. Howard Stanley.
4382	Harry Thomas	b. Apr. 29, 1866	m. Maud Miner.
4383	Kate Eliza	b. Oct. 19, 1867	m. Charles Kingsley Fankhauser.

4295

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN WESTGATE (Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Thomas Jefferson & Abigail (*Wheeler*) Westgate.

Born Aug 15, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Feb. 16, 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Mar. May 10, 1864-5 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Cornelius Battelle, Methodist Minister.

Anna Layner

Born Aug. 15, 1845 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Aug. 1898

Their children :

WESTGATE -

4384 **William Jefferson** b. Meh. 29, 1866 m. Carrie Alice Griggs.

4385 **Albert Franklin** b. July 13, 1871 m. Jessie Pulver,

Franklin B. Westgate resided in Cleveland, Ohio, and was a merchant. He received his death wound from a robber, while trying to protect his property from the thief.

4298

JULIA ELIZA WESTGATE (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 24, 1835

Died July 15, 1856

Mar. Sep. 7, 1855

Francis Morris Park

Their child :

PARK -

4386 **Effie Afton** b. July 1, 1856 d. 1857

4299

LETITIA AUGUSTA WESTGATE (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 14, 1836

Died Sep. 1898 in Maple City, Kansas.

Mar. June 20, 1876

William Shreves

No children.

This family lives in Maple City, Kansas.

4302

VESTA WESTGATE (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Mch. 1, 1843

Mar. Mch. 13, 1866

John Gray Shreves, son of William Shreves (4299).

Their children :

SHREVES—

4387 Coraline	b. May 5, 1867	m. Frederick Stanton Elder.
4388 Bessie Marjorie	b. Oct. 6, 1885	d. Oct. 1, 1891

4305

GEORGIANNA WESTGATE (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Mch. 14, 1847

Mar. June 20, 1871

Leonidas Blunston Cummings

Their children :

CUMMINGS—

4389 Ethlyn	b. Mch. 14, 1872	m. Jerry Saffer.
4390 Charles Frederick	b. Mch. 4, 1874	
4391 Ella		
4392 George		
4393 Bessie		

4308

EMMA WESTGATE (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Matilda (*Wallace*) Westgate.

Born June 15, 1861

Mar.

William K. Barr

Their child :

BARR--

4391 Allen Westgate

4310

ELSIE JOHNSON (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Oct. 13, 1831

Mar. (1)

Rolla Wright

Their child:

WRIGHT—

4395 **Charles** b. Nov. 2, 1852 m. Samyra Fuller.
Their children:

WRIGHT—

- (a) **Charles Rolla** b. Dec. 22, 1884
- (b) **Elsie Samyra** b. Dec. 17, 1887
- (c) **Vernon Fuller** b. May 4, 1889

4311

ELIZABETH JOHNSON (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John and Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Oct. 23, 1833

Died June 24, 1873

Mar.

C. D. Warner

Died Oct. 1893

Their child:

WARNER—

4396 **Alice** b. Meh. 9, 1867 d. May 27, 1894 m. C. Spalding.
Their children:

SPALDING—

- (a) **Charles** b. Aug. 30, 1890

4397 **Elsie Gertrude** b. Oct. 31, 1868 unmarried.

4312

ELVIRA JOHNSON (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Feb. 16, 1836

Died July 1, 1890

Mar.

W. W. Butman

Their children :

BUTMAN—

4398 Rolla b. Oct. 21, 1862 married; one child, Helen Butman
 4399 Bertha b. Dec. 11, 1867

4313

HANNAH JOHNSON (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Aug. 17, 1838

Mar.

W. W. Butman

Their child :

BUTMAN—

4400 A son.

4314

ANNIE JOHNSON (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Jan. 26, 1841

Died June 1, 1871

Mar.

Frank Denison

Their child :

DENISON—

4401 Harry b. May 18, 1871

4315

JOHN HARRISON WESTGATE (John 4239, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184) son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born July 17, 1834

Died Feb. 18, 1895

Mar.

Emily Woodward

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4402 Lucy Fay b. Apr. 8, 1860 m. Lyman W. King.

Their children :

KING—

- (a) Florence b. Apr. 10, 1886
- (b) Senia F. b. Feb. 16, 1888
- (c) Ralph W. b. Jan. 24, 1892

4403 **Edwin John** b. Sep. 29, 1864 m. Mabel Bruce.

Their children :

WESTGATE—

(a) **Julia F.** b. Oct. 7, 1884

(b) **Raymond** b. Jan. 12, 1890

4404 **Stella** b. Jan. 4, 1869 unmarried.

4316

EARL WEBSTER WESTGATE (John 4239, Earle 4209,

John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184).

son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 11, 1838

Mar.

Julia Porter

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4405 **Winnefred** b. June 3, 1868

4406 **Porter Earlton** b. Feb. 15, 1870 m. Jessie C. Whitney.

They have two children.

4317

HOLLIS SMITH WESTGATE (John 4239, Earle 4209,

John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),

son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 7, 1841

Mar.

Clara Minton

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4407 **John Minton**

4408 **Harold**

4409 **Helen** b. June 6, 1888

4318

HELEN CLOUGH WESTGATE (John 4239, Earle 4209,

John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau.

of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born June 6, 1843

Died Oct. 21, 1865

Mar.

Daniel O. Gill

4319

FRANK BENJAMIN WESTGATE (John 4239, Earle 4209,
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),
son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born Sep. 13, 1845

Mar. (1)

Stella Austin

Died Jan. 3, 1869 aged 19

Mar. (2)

Mary J. Savage

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4410 Alice L. b. Sep. 20, 1875

4411 Helen Mabel b. Feb. 22, 1878

4412 Bessie Marion b. July 20, 1882

4322

TYLER WESTGATE (Nathaniel 4240, Earle 4209, John
4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of
Nathaniel & Louisa (*Tyler*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 2, 1843

Mar. (1) May 30, 1881

Lucretia M. Sawyer

Died Jan. 19, 1884

Mar. (2) Aug. 15, 1888

Phebe J. Bean

Died Jan. 28, 1894

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4413 Louisa

4414 Elsie

4328

WILLIAM EARL WESTGATE (Earl 4243, Earle 4209,
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),
son of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 9, 1840

Mar. Nov. 12, 1861

Charlotte Bryant

Their children :

WESTGATE—

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 4415 Earl | b. May 25, 1865 | m. Nov. 2, 1892, Angie Chadburne. No children. |
| 4416 Mattie Elizabeth | b. Mch. 8, 1869 | m. Dec. 14, 1892, Elwin Quimby. No children. |

4329

MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTGATE* (Earl 4243, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 9, 1843

Mar. June 20, 1878

Freeman J. Holt

Died June 22, 1889

4330

SARAH EDITH WESTGATE (Earl 4243, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born June 21, 1846

Mar. Sep. 18, 1869

Carlos D. Colby

Their children :

COLBY—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 4417 Mary Elizabeth | b. Oct. 18, 1870 | |
| 4418 Bertha Sabrina | b. Mch. 27, 1872 | d. Oct. 18, 1884 |
| 4419 Morris William | b. Sep. 3, 1874 | |
| 4420 Sarah Chase | b. Dec. 1, 1875 | |
| 4421 Ellen Martha | b. July 11, 1879 | |
| 4422 Grace Edith | b. Dec. 26, 1880 | |
| 4423 Julia Annie | b. Jan. 19, 1882 | |
| 4424 Earl Westgate | b. Jan. 12, 1886 | |

4333

DANIEL COLE WESTGATE (Earl 4243, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born June 4, 1857

Mar. June 13, 1878

Clara J. Stone

Their children :

WESTGATE—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 4425 Mary Elizabeth | b. Nov. 27, 1879 | |
| 4426 Bessie Sarah | b. Oct. 10, 1883 | |

*It is to Mrs. Mary E. Holt the Compiler is indebted for much of the matter concerning the descendants of John and Grace (*Church*) Westgate. She resides in Plainfield, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

4335

CHARLES SPENCER BUTTERFIELD (*Mary Elizabeth 4266, Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), son of J. S. & Mary Elizabeth (*Westgate*) Butterfield.

Born Meh. 28, 1864

Mar. June 27, 1889

May Millsaps

Their children :

BUTTERFIELD—

4427	May Marguerite	b. Sep. 23, 1890
4428	Charles Millsaps	b. Apr. 24, 1893
4429	Fannie Westgate	b. Apr. 23, 1896
4430	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 3, 1897

Mr. Butterfield, with his father and brothers, is engaged in the Lumber business in Norfield, Miss. Chicago Office, 705 Chamber of Commerce Building.

4336

SARAH BUTTERFIELD (*Mary Elizabeth 4266, Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184*), dau. of J. S. & Mary Elizabeth (*Westgate*) Butterfield.

Born Sep. 8, 1865

Mar. Aug. 22, 1885

Frank A. Arend

Their children :

ARENDE—

4431	F. Spencer	b. Nov. 19, 1886
4432	Stanley Butterfield	b. June 15, 1893
4433	Ruth	b. Dec. 28, 1894

4337

WILLIAM WESTGATE BUTTERFIELD (Mary Elizabeth 4266, Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of J. S. & Mary Elizabeth (*Westgate*) Butterfield.

Born May 2, 1870

Mar. June 25, 1894

Katherine Dutton

Their child:

BUTTERFIELD—

4434 **Lander Westgate** b. Sep. 8, 1897

Mr. Westgate is engaged in the Lumber business, in Norfield, Miss.

4341

GEORGE HENRY WESTGATE (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 2, 1863 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Oct. 2, 1884 in Mendota, Ill.

Mary Lavina Snyder

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4435 **Pearl Leota** b. Oct. 15, 1885 in Triumph, Ill.

4436 **Ida Grace** b. Feb. 12, 1887 in Mendota, Ill.

4437 **George Raymond** b. Sep. 19, 1888 in Sublette, Ill.

4438 **Hazle Maria** b. Feb. 2, 1893 in St. Paul, Neb.

Mr. Westgate is a Farmer and Shipper, and resides in St. Paul, Nebraska.

4342

CHARLES HOWARD WESTGATE (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 9, 1865 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1887 in Princeton, Ill.

Jessie Blanche Wallace

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4439 **Abner Lloyd** b. July 19, 1888 in Mendota, Ill.

4440 **Martha** b. Feb. 11, 1890 in Mendota, Ill.

Mr. Westgate resides in Mendota, Illinois.

4344

FRANK ADDISON WESTGATE (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 17, 1865 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Meh. 18, 1891 in Fairview, Ill.

Elise Eckert

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4441 **Walter Allen** b. Jan. 25, 1892 in Triumph, Ill.

4442 **Julia Winifred** b. Oct. 20, 1896 in Fairview, Ill.

Mr. Westgate is a farmer.

4347

HARVEY ELDRIDGE WESTGATE (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 14, 1873

Mar. July 19, 1895 in Sycamore, Ill.

Cora Tewksbury

Mr. H. E. Westgate is a Printer. Resides in Sacramento City, California.

4353

CLARA WATERMAN WESTGATE (George Washington 4275, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau of George Washington & Janett (*Cochran*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 1872 in Linn County, Mo.

Mar. Feb. 1896

John Clarke

4364

LILLIAN HARRIETT HALL (Mary Eliza 4282, Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau of Emory & Mary Eliza (*Westgate*) Hall.

Born Meh. 15, 1868

Mar. July 1, 1886

H. Y. Newsom

Their children :

NEWSOM—

4443 Gladys Emma b. Aug. 9, 1887

4444 John Kane b. June 2, 1890 d. Nov. 22, 1892

4366

GEORGE EMORY HALL (Mary Eliza 4282, Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Emory & Mary Eliza (*Westgate*) Hall.

Born Dec. 3, 1872

Mar. Nov. 25, 1896

Maymer Clare

4370

ANNIE LUTTON (Eliza Matilda 4285, Albert Gallatin 4235, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Capt. Robert & Eliza Matilda (*Westgate*) Lutton.

Born Oct. 12, 1849 in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 30, 1869 in Malta, Ohio, by Rev. Charles Pond.

Augustus Miller Dinsmore

Their children :

DINSMORE—

4445 William b. Dec. 12, 1870 in Malta, O., m. Nov. 1, 1893 in Malta O., by Rev. Parker S. Moody, Eva Bell Wheeler.

Their child :

DINSMORE—

(a) Dorothy b. June 11, 1897 in Zanesville, Ohio.

4446 Vesta b. Oct. 22, 1873 d. Apr. 6, 1877 in Malta, Ohio.

4447 Frank Lutton b. July 16, 1878 in Malta, Ohio.

4448 Marian Hemphill b. May 23, 1881 in Malta, Ohio.

4381

ANNETTE MARIA GLINES (*Vesta Maria* 4292, *Thomas Jefferson* 4236, *George* 4208, *John* 4202, *George* 4192, *Robert* 4185, *Adam* 4184), dau. of *Charles Edward & Vesta Maria (Westgate) Glines*.

Born Apr. 25, 1860 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Jan. 5, 1892 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. July 26, 1882 in Marietta, Ohio, by Dr. Thomas Wickes, Congregational Minister.

Howard Stanley, son of *John W. & Sarah (Cole) Stanley*.

Their children:

STANLEY—

4449 *Edith Annettie* b. May 31, 1887

4382

HARRY THOMAS GLINES (*Vesta Maria* 4292, *Thomas Jefferson* 4236, *George* 4208, *John* 4202, *George* 4192, *Robert* 4185, *Adam* 4184), son of *Charles Edward & Vesta Maria (Westgate) Glines*.

Born Apr. 29, 1866

Mar. Feb. 25, 1892

Maud Miner

Their children:

GLINES—

4450 *Norwood Westgate* b. Meh. 3, 1893

4451 *Harry Thomas Westgate* b. June 2, 1898

4383

KATE ELIZA GLINES (*Vesta Maria* 4292, *Thomas Jefferson* 4236, *George* 4208, *John* 4202, *George* 4192, *Robert* 4185, *Adam* 4184), dau. of *Charles Edward & Vesta Maria (Westgate) Glines*.

Born Oct. 19, 1867

Mar. May 27, 1896

Charles Kingsley Fankhauser

4384

WILLIAM JEFFERSON WESTGATE (*Franklin Benjamin* 4295, *Thomas Jefferson* 4236, *George* 4208, *John* 4202, *George* 4192, *Robert* 4185, *Adam* 4184), son of *Franklin Benjamin & Anna (Layner) Westgate*.

Born Meh. 29, 1866 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. June 24, 1891 in Dayton, Ohio.

Carrie Alice Griggs

Born Aug. 30, 1868 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Their children :

WESTGATE—

4452 Helen Margaret b. Mch. 6, 1893

4453 Frank Newton b. June 1898

Mr. Westgate resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

4385

ALBERT FRANKLIN WESTGATE (Franklin Benjamin 4295, Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Franklin Benjamin & Anna (*Layner*) Westgate.

Born July 13, 1871 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 15, 1894 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Jessie Pulver

Born Dec. 8, 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Westgate resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

4387

CORALINE SHREVES (Vesta 4302, George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John Gray & Vesta (*Westgate*) Shreves.

Born May 5, 1867

Mar. May 30, 1893

Frederick Stanton Elder

Their child :

ELDER—

4454 Dorothy Louise b. Sep. 13, 1896

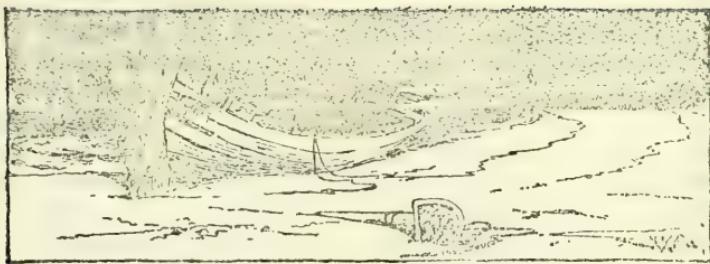
4389

ETHLYN CUMMINGS (Georgianna 4305, George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Leonidas Blumston & Georgianna (*Westgate*) Cummings.

Born Mch. 14, 1872

Mar.

Jerry Saffer



INDEX BY NUMBERS

Abel, Matilda	2589
Abbot, Abijah.....	2851
Abot, Samuel	2830, 2848
Adams, Carrie Josephine	3490
Leondas Hamline.....	3489
Lillie Antoinette	3488
H. Z.....	3460, 3491
John	3241
Margaret Eugenia	3487
Sarah Celia.....	3486
Samuel	2567
Aiken, Grace.....	2215
Akins, Charles Benjamin	1045
Charles E.....	539
Nellie Abigail	1044
Ida May.....	1043
Alberton, Ann.....	1979
Albion, —	4157
Arend, Frank A.....	4336
Ruth	4433
F. Spencer.....	4431
Stanley Butterfield	4432
Arnold, Elizabeth	3888
Family	3888
Aldrich, George L.....	4065
Harlow N.....	3942
Max G.	4063
Nellie Inis.....	4064
Alden, David	3067
Elizabeth	3058, 3072
Isaac	3069, 3085
John	3057, 3059, 3071
Jonathan	3063
Joseph	3060, 3070
Mary	3066, 3075, 3083
Mercy	3074
Priscilla	3068
Rebecca	3065
Ruth	3062
Sarah	3061, 3073
Zachariah	3064

Alexander, Ann	1996
Hannah Theresa	1384
Isaac Asken	1456
Joseph Jefferson	1383
Kennar Bowman	1380
Lillian	1373
Lorena	1381
Lucy Steenrod	1385
Marianna	1372
Mary Ann	1240
Mary Frances	1633
Maria Theresa	1234
Minnie Rachel	1374
Robert J.	1168, 1169, 1236
Robert	1372, 1382
Ross	1235, 1375, 1457
St. Clair	1375
Theresa	1379
William Wilson	1237, 1386
Allen, —	3219, 3776
Abigail	3081, 3104
Adaline	3126
Andrew	573
Anna	3116
Asabel	3111
Barnabas	3105, 3118
Benjamin	3099
Bethia	3087
Betsy	3119
Betty	3107
Caroline Frances	146, 3131
Charles Randall	3134, 3143
Cora Frances	3141
David	3123 ✓
Ebenezer	3089
Edward Newell	3133
Elisha	3091
Elizabeth	2572, 3117
Ephraim	3094
Essiel	3084
Ethel Gertrude	3142
Frank	3135, 3144
George Washington	3132
Hannah	197, 3167
Harry Gilliam	3145
Ida Bell	519
Jacob	3124
James	3078

Allen, Jared.....	3114, 3127
Jemima	3106
John Newell.....	3121
Joseph.....	3082, 3096, 3098, 3109
Josiah	3090
Lenuel.....	3113
Levi	3892
Lizzie.....	374
Lucetta.....	3125
Mary.....	3080, 3100, 3108
Matthew	3102
Mehitable	3069, 3085, 3097
Nathaniel.....	3088
Nehemiah	3092
Noah	1484
Phebe Elizabeth	3130
Priscilla	3122, 3128
Rebecca	3101, 3115
Sabrina.....	3120
Samuel.....	3075, 3076, 3077, 3083, 3093, 3110
Sarah.....	2085, 3079, 3086
Seth.....	3103, 3646
Silas.....	3112
Sophia.....	3129
Timothy.....	3095
Allibone, Thomas.....	2096
Allis, Kate.....	3043
Allison, Mary Jane.....	1685
Almy, Ann.....	3204
William	3162
Aloon	2503
Alvord	2472
Abby	2472
Almon	2472
David	2472
Elisha	2472
Nelson	2472
Sally.....	2472
Wakeman	2472
Amlin, Henry M.....	138
Anderson, Mary P.....	2694
Anderton, Jonathan Jennings.....	663
Nicholas	290
Andrews, E	2299
Anthrop, Edwin.....	2441
Arick, Charles	1388, 1460
James Dixon.....	1240
Lucy Marie.....	1460

Arick, Ross James.....	1389
Armstrong, Laura.....	237
Margaret Catherine.....	426
Arnold, Florence A.....	346
Ashburner, Benjamin.....	2093
Asken, Margaretta.....	1235
Rachael J.....	1569
Atchinson, Abbie Louis.....	3875
Belle Louisa.....	3798
Charles.....	3710
Elisha Carroll.....	3719
Fred Carroll.....	3882
Fred Orley.....	3802
George W.....	3794
Georgia May.....	3876
Huldah Lueretia.....	3795
Jessie.....	3793
John.....	3799, 3874
Mary Matella.....	3801
Minnie Pearle.....	3803
Thomas Warren.....	3797
William Eldridge.....	3800
Augenbaugh, Barnett.....	3373
George.....	3373
Auld, David.....	33
Porter.....	102
Austin, —.....	2030
Daniel Harman.....	75
Edwin Atlee.....	3494
Stella.....	4319
Babcock, Samuel.....	2095
Bach, Louisa.....	1388
Baird, —.....	2963
Benjamin L.....	4137
Carl J.....	4134
John R.....	4135
Mary.....	2964, 4136
Phebe Lillian.....	4138
William A.....	3969
Baker, —.....	91, 3119
Aven.....	2337
David.....	2338
Eunice.....	2339
Henry Jennings.....	494
Jacob.....	154
Kitty.....	1392
Lena.....	248
Mary.....	495, 958, 2340

Baker, Millicent	2059
Samuel	2263
William	496, 3122
Ball, Green Henderson	1158
Helen Augusta	1313
Jennings Murphy	1280
Philip Henderson	1281
Phebe	1461
Baldwin, —	2461
Sarah Isabella	3398
Banks, A.	2534
Barbee, Clarissa	1141
Barber, Augustus.....	2204
Helen	2204
Susan	2204
Barker, Joseph H.....	1767
Barks, Charles Adam.....	3400
Charles Mytinger.....	3397
Carrie	3429
Eliza Ella	3399
Frank	3430
George	3377
George Whitefield	3394, 3398
Grace	3481
Ida Virginia	3401
Walter	3432
Barker, Leon	3877
Orville	3877
Ruth	3741
Barlow, Esther H.....	2408
Nehemiah	2264
Barlindol, Amandus G.....	601
Barmore, Alfred.....	1536
Anna M.....	1539
Benjamin Bradshaw	1650
Beulah Anderson	1794
Clarence Verl	1799
Claudia	1779
David Ridgeway	1638
Ethel Roy	1797
Frank Gapen	1644
Floyd Glen	1798
Harvey Dean	1640
Hattie Pearl	1786
Ivar Ralph	1783
Jacob Stair	1647
Jennie Jennings	1619
John Jennings	1804

Barmore, Joseph.....	1639
Kezia	1537, 1642
Kittie Dutte.....	1780
Mary Kezia.....	1645
Margaret Isabella.....	1803
Myrtle Ellen.....	1795
Nathaniel Jennings.....	1540
Park Alfred.....	1782
Paul Reitzel	1802
Pearl	1784
Ruth	1538, 1651
Salma S	433
Salome Elizabeth.....	1643
Sarah	1541, 1637
Thomas Joshua.....	1641
Trevor Jay	1785
Virgil Alfred	1778
Willard P	1648
William.....	1542, 1646, 1781
Zella Ruth.....	1796
<hr/> Barnes Esther	3612
Fletcher.....	3364
Barnhill , Edward.....	1251
Joseph.....	1400
Katharine	1424
Walter	1425
Barr , Allen Westgate.....	4394
William K	4303
Barrows , James.....	3638
Barter , Bethsheba	2853
Barton , Charles C	2202
Maggie	2186
Bartlett , Abijah	2789
Jennie	3789
Bartram , Burr.....	2446
Bass , Georgia.....	2769
John	3062
Joseph.....	2770
Mary	2768
Nathaniel.....	2755, 2771
Bash , David	3904
Denzel V	4120
Edna V.....	4123
Ella C	4121
Ethel M	4122
George W	3964
Roland O.....	4120
Thomas E	4120

Bassett, James.....	2317
Sarah.....	172
Bateman, A. F.....	2775
Beach, Abigail.....	2454
Anna.....	2450
Molly.....	2454
Beadles, Nathaniel.....	(Page 517)
Beall, Nancy.....	147
Bean, Phebe J.....	4322
Beardsley, George.....	3957
Florence E.....	4099
Beasley, Mary.....	2727
Bebout, Della Marietta.....	1677
Enoch Samuel.....	1676
James B.....	1552
Jesse Hanson.....	1679
Jotham Jennings.....	1675
John William.....	1678
Beck, Mary F.....	4101
Becker, Edward Basset.....	3500
Mabel Clark.....	3587
Philoma.....	3588
Becket, Mary.....	1139
Bedford, John L.....	(page 513)
Beers, —.....	2241
Beery, Andrew Foreman.....	4028
Benedict, Edwin P.....	889
George Richards.....	1125
Mina B.....	1126
Bell, Adaline.....	3745
Florence.....	2692
Lizzie Maris.....	946
Margaret.....	3756
Nathan.....	3702
Samuel.....	3690
Thomas.....	3746
Viola.....	3744
William F.....	479
Bellar, W.....	2493
Benest, Amelia.....	1604
Julia C.....	1603
Benham, —.....	2566
Beunett, —.....	2454
Charles Bentley.....	3438
Chester Arthur.....	3435
Eleazer.....	3376
Emabel.....	3439
Frank M.....	3436

Bennett, Joseph.....	3404
Kate Newham.....	3437
Mary	2239
Mary Louisa.....	3441
Sally.....	3442
Benthal, Sally.....	72
Berry, Emma.....	1268
E. S	1179
Gertrude	1271
James	1269
Nina	1270
Obadiah	1197
Beveridge, Maggie.....	1186
Beville, Katherine.....	1433
Mittie.....	1432
Roy.....	1434
Robert Bruce.....	1431
William D.....	1314
Biddle, Mary	1517
Bickle, Mary.....	3714
Bigelow, Edward.....	2216
Nathan.....	2849
Susannah.....	2815
Biles, Aun.....	1896
Susannah.....	1897
Thomas.....	1895
William	1875
Billups, Aune.....	2726
Bingham, Maggie.....	353
Bishop, Demming S.....	152
Keturah.....	3652
Bispham, —.....	2028
Rebecca Say.....	2070
Black, A.....	2322
Mary Ann.....	3921
Clarissa.....	288
Blackman, E.....	2323
Eliza	2658
James	2588
Mary	2657
Blackwood, Rebecca.....	2907
Blake, W. W.....	1611
Bland, T. M	2775
Blanchard, Julia.....	428
Blower, Mary.....	271
Bole, John.....	4306
Bomberger, Caroline Amelia.....	74
Flora	68

Bond, Emily	1297
Bonnell, Mrs. Phebe	1461
Boreman, Kenner S.	1234
Robert J. A.	1371
Borden, Abigail	3177
Abram	3170
Amey	3156, 3159, 3182, 3244, 4207
Andrew Jerome	3200
Anna	3176½
Ariadne J.	3199
Benjamin	3155, 3165, 3176, 3181, 3250, 4210
David	2084
Eliza	3188, 4248
Elizabeth	3180
Edward	3178
Frauncis	3148
Hope	3162, 3184, 3219, 3247
Isaac	1190, 3187, 4246
John	3151, 3158, 3167, 3229, 3243, 4249
John Westgate	3189
Joseph	3152, 3160, 3170, 3173, 3179, 3187½, 3218, 3245, 4247
Joseph Slade	3186, 4245
Mary	3149, 3163, 3169, 3248
Mary Amanda	3201
Matthew	3150
Patience	3170
Peace	3170
Perry	3174
Rebecca	3172
Rhoda	3188, 3190, 4208 4250
Richard	3146, 3157, 3185, 3242, 3257, 4203 4244
Samuel	3154, 3170, 3171 3175
Sarah	3153 3166
Thomas	3147, 3161, 3168 3246
William	3164 3249
Bosworth, Jennie	160
Polly	3284
Boughten, John	3979
Bown, Emma Jane	634
Boyd, Sidney	2196
Bradbury, Emily	4232
Bradford, Henry	3821
Welden	3822
Bradley, Charlotte B.	2698
Jane	54
Bradshaw, Maxwell	416
Rowland White	858
Brady —	2436

Brandegee, William P.	2215
Brant, Aloert	(page 513)
Brett, Sarah	3102
Brewer, David Roe	2217
Robert Franklin	2217
William	2217
Briar, Georgia	4042
Briggs, —	3120
Jasper	3289
Keturah	3284
Britton, Andrew	383
Harold Gale	800
Brookover, Emily W.	3768
John	27
Brown, —	189, 2465, 2879, 2880
Charles	1265
Elizabeth	1260
Esther	129
Evan	2123
Frank	1261
Jacob	1262
John	1901
Joseph	1185, 1261
M.	48
Mary	2251
Mattie	1263
Rachel H.	2184
Rosella	2123
Samuel Kennedy	1259
Sarah	316
Virginia Wadsworth	1279
W. K.	1175
William	2123
William Murphy	1258
Browne, Arthur Lee	1301
Sidney Hand	1303
Katherine	1300
Lucy Hand	1304
Violet	1299
William Hand	1202, 1302
Brownell, Sarah	3160
Brownfield, Catherine	31
Bruce, Mabel	4403
Philadelphia	2725
Bryan, Charles Wayland	2966
Frances Mariab	2963
Grace Dexter	2971
Hiram	2962

Bryan, John.....	2961
Mary Elizabeth.....	2968
Nancy Lillard.....	2967
Russell Jones.....	2965
Ruth	2969
Silas L.....	2955
Virginia	2960
William Jennings.....	2964, 2970
Bryant, Charlotte	4328
Budd, Mary Ann	2067
Buchanan, Joseph W.....	670
Malcolm Jennings.....	1093
Wallace Earl.....	1094
Buffington, ——	3368
Bulkley, ——	2284, 2410
J. P	2326
Mary E.....	2576
Sarah.....	2236
Buncroft, ——	3963
Florence J.....	4119
Laura L.....	4118
Burch, Bernice L.....	1762
Burket, Sarah J	2181
Burnett, David	1473
Burnap, Ella	4228
Burnap, Herbert Morse.....	847
Marius O	401
Sallie Rosa	846
Burr, ——	2498
Abby	2549
Abel.....	2565
Anna	2448, 2547
Daniel.....	2246
Eben	2552
Eliza Gould	2605
Esther	2293, 2548
Eunice	2546
Mary.....	2551, 2604
Noah	2449
Peter	2421
Sarah.....	2545
Thaddeus.....	2544
William	2569, 2606 2607
Burill, John	3074
Burritt, Lavina	2383
Burt, Elizabeth Jennings	1714
William Dale.....	1715
William Henry.....	1576

Bushuell, ——	3097
Rachel	3095
Bussie, Margaret	1973
Butler, Hattie	3941
Hephzibah	3227
Louisa	507
Butman, Bertha	4399
Helen	4398
Rolla	4398
W. W.	4312 4313
Burroughs, Isaac	1977
Samuel L.	2220
Stephen	2425
Burson, Corie	590
David	1943
Isaac	206
Butterfield, Charles Millsaps	4428
Charles Spencer	4335
Elizabeth	4430
Fannie Westgate	4429
Mary Edith	4339
May Margueritte	4427
J. S.	4266, 4268
Lander Westgate	4434
Ralph Bradbury	4338
Sarah	4336
William Westgate	4337
Bertie	3818
Byard, Ira	3812
Martyn	3726
Byram, Joseph	3947
Mehitable	3091
Cahoon, Elsie May	1792
Geneva Jeanette	1790
Jennings Gilbert	1791
Mary A.	1788
Ruth Irene	1793
Susan Maria	1789
Thomas	1643
William H.	1787
Caldwell, Clifford Potter	2252
Ella	2217, 2229
Emily Kay	2232
Eugenia Cheseborough	2227
Helen Baker	2232
Joseph Kay	2228
Mary	2218, 2232
Thomas	2092, 2232

Caldwell, William C.....	2232
Calhoun, Jennings.....	1267
Mary	1266
P. B.	1176
Callahan, Amy	571
Camp, Aby	4243
James	2742
Campbell, Amos	2061
Ann Roe.....	2198
Caroline	2199
Christiana	2202
Ella Lucinda	299
Flora B.	730
Frank H.	732
George	2195
Gideon	317
Henrietta.....	2200
Henry Roe.....	2186, 2196
John D.	2203
Joseph	2196
Maurice	731
Rebecca Roe	2201
Sarah	2197
Sidney	2196
Susan Roe	2204
Cannon, Catherine O.	3902
Charlotte Mabel	2714
George Curtis	2712
Henry White	2697, 2713
James Graham	2698
Marguerite White	2715
Canny, Cynthia Ann	77
Carder, John	4200
Carey, Benjamin Van Pelt.....	286
Gen. U. S.	652
Harry Ashton	1077
Hattie Alice.....	1076
Hazel.....	1080
Henri Cleo.....	1078
John	3081
Jonathan.....	3086
Melitabel	3099
Rebecca	3083
Vannie Walker.....	1079
Caris, Henrietta.....	4066
Carlisle, Elizabeth.....	494
Carman, Sarah Ann	3024
Carnahan, Hannah	1133

Carr, Chase.....	3126
Florence May	637
Mary	2016
Patience.....	4197
Carson, Mathew R.....	3125
Carter, Bloomdale.....	3542
Edward Bertrand.....	674
Curtis	3529
Margaret Henton.....	672
Mary.....	2829, 3467
Martha P.....	3469
James	3472
John Henton.....	298
Sarah Eva.....	3540
Shannon David.....	3541
William Nixon.....	673
Case, Mrs. C.....	4226
Luman Francis.....	4283
Margaret	1567
Cathey, —.....	469
Catheran, Oneita Winnifred	1861
Catherman, Samuel Edgar	1862
Catlin, George.....	2655
Hollister.....	2637
Janett.....	2688
Philemon J.....	2689
Susan	2690
Cattell, Martha	2164
Caywood, George	414
Maggie Marinda	855
William Wesley.....	856
Cazy, Lydia.....	1499
Centers, Edward McKindrick.....	498
Henrietta Alice.....	497
Martin Luther.....	155
Sarah Louisa.....	499
Cesnola, General de.....	2538
Chadburne, Angie	4415
Chadwick, Louisa Rebecca.....	1686
Mrs. Nancy	1536
Chambers, Albert.....	3467
Alberta.....	3525
Arthur Fay.....	3527
Aurelia.....	3741
Benjamin F.....	1645
Boyd Blaine.....	3531
Caroline	3466
Charles.....	3518, 3522

Chambers, Edwin Barmore.....	1800
Elizabeth.....	3460
Family.....	3456
Frank Wesley.....	3530
Harry Garfield.....	3517
Hiram.....	118
Ida May.....	3526
James Haskell.....	802
Jennings Glenn.....	1801
John.....	15, 3456, 3465, 3515
Laura Garnett.....	3519
Lillie.....	3472
Louisa Tennessee.....	3520
Lucy.....	3462
Mariion Zachariah.....	3528
Mary.....	3471, 3524
Myrtle.....	3514
Oscar Russell.....	3521
Otis John.....	386
Robert Lloyd.....	1800
Rosannah.....	3464
Salmon Marion.....	387
Sarah.....	41, 3463, 3523
Victoria.....	3470
William.....	3461, 3516
Zella Marie.....	3529
Chandler, Phebe.....	3263
Sarah.....	3262
Chapman, Polly.....	4215
Charlesworth, James T.....	1239
Chase, Benjamin.....	3159, 3244
Sally Tyler.....	3185, 4244
Chayne, Augustin S.....	3368
John M.....	3368
Henry.....	3368
Sidney.....	3368
Cheesman, Clarence.....	2130
Mary.....	2040
Susana.....	2129
William.....	2130
Cheshire, Experience.....	1884
Chesley, Jenney.....	749
Milan.....	329, 330, 749
Chestnutwood, Carrie Olive.....	3929
Chew, Susan.....	1981, 1982
Chidester, Mercy.....	1138
Childs, Elizabeth.....	2722
Childress, Annie Jennings.....	1230

Childress, Ellen Jennings.....	1231
George C.....	1165
Chrenshaw, ——.....	2725
Christopher, Harriet.....	3787
Church, Grace	3256, 4202
Cisler, Mary.....	103
Clare, Maymer	4366
Clark, Abel Hosmer.....	3463
Abigail	2323
Alma.....	3504
Amos Z.....	3499
Augusta	3494
Carlton C.....	3512
Carrie Elizabeth.....	3513
Charles K.....	1200
Edward Clendening.....	3507
Elizabeth.....	2133
Emma	2212, 417
George.....	2321, 3498, 3586, 4229
Hannah.....	3688
Harriet.....	3307
Henry William.....	3497
Hosmer.....	3508
Jane	2222
John.....	2320, 3495, 3509, 4353
Jonas Lee	3506
Joshua.....	3462, 3496
Laura Victoria.....	3501
Lucy A	3493
Malcon Y.....	3593
Mary Elizabeth.....	3500
Miriam	3502
Nathaniel	3106
Norman Jack.....	3511
Ralph Goodier.....	3503
Robert.....	2319
Sarah.....	3492, 3510
William Wesley.....	3505
Clayton, Sarah.....	3150
Clement, Ann.....	2007
C.....	4310
Matilda	2037
Clemmons, ——	1073
Amos Alva.....	600
Cleveland, Mary.....	3112
Clinton, ——	2444
Carl	1404
Emma Florence	1408

Clinton, Fred	1247, 1407
Jerome	1412
John Gilmore	1405
Laura	1406
Leon Albert	1401
Leslie Brainerd	1410
Ralph	1403
Roy	1402
Seth K	1411
Thurman	1409
Clogston, Agnes	3763
Ansel Wood	3759
Charles W	3768
Eliza	3753
Frances Rowena	3769
Frederick Merrick	3758
Grace H	3852
Hannah	3761
Hattie	3762
Helene	3851
James	3754
James Walker	3709, 3755
John Thomas	3710, 3752
Lucy	3757
Luther E	3751
Maria	3766
Mary	3760, 3767
Rebecca M	3764
Weston Thomas	3756
William M	3765
Cloud, Charles	2152
Hannah	2153
Hope	2151
Joseph	2049
Lucy	2155
Mary	2154
Clouse, Emma	1697
Carle	1699
Leroy	1696
John W	1564
William	1698
Clough, Betsey	4239
Cloyes, Ruth	2852
Clure, —	2442
Clutter, Anna May	1863
Irving Jennings	1836
Iva May	1837
Spencer	1681

Cobb, Rachael.....	3176
Cochran, Janet.....	4275
Coe, Charles W.....	1601
Frank Lynn.....	1743
Louisa.....	1744
Coffman, Clytie D'Ettie	1111
F. D.....	760
M. E.....	762
Cohagen, Brooks	4100
Hazel.....	4100
Lelia Blanche.....	4100
Cohen, Caroline	1841
Coit, Bethany	4207
Colby, Bertha Sabrina.....	4418
Carlos D.....	4330
Earl Westgate.....	4424
Ellen Martha.....	4421
Grace Edith.....	4422
Josephine Eliza	3379
Julia Anna	4423
Mary Elizabeth.....	4417
Morris William	4419
Sarah Chase	4420
Cole, Sarah C.....	4243
Coleman, Catherine M.....	4051
Coley, —	2282, 2497
David	2497
John	2497
Collings, Meriam.....	2082
Combs, Harry Shull	1289
Henry Stratton	1187
Jennings Murphy	1288
Robert Adams	1291
Zula Gertrude	1290
Conant, Bethiah	3088, 3652
Coney, Gilpah.....	45
Conkline, Caroline R.....	
Conn, —	4256
Connell, Lillian.....	453
Conway, Harrison V.....	1547
Jotham Jennings.....	1667
Mamie Susan.....	1669
Martha Luella.....	1670
Sarah Lizzie	1668
Cowperwaite, Rebecca.....	2081
Cook, —	1572
Aaron	(page 517)
John	3149

Cook, Mary.....	2739
Cooper, Isaac.....	2011
Corbin, Dr. A. A.....	87
Corey, T. F.....	52
Cornell, Thomas.....	3224
Cory, William.....	3208 ³ , 3222
Cotherman, E. O.....	1780
Couch, Eli.....	2491
S.....	2499
Simeon.....	2248
Cox, Isaac.....	2208
Mary.....	1136
Courtney, Mary.....	1161
Cozier, Ben Lavelle.....	3547
Caddie Ellenor.....	3546
Mary Frances.....	3548
Hugh.....	3474
John Edward.....	3549
Cozzens, Elizabeth.....	2820
Crago, Elizabeth.....	179
James.....	46
Joseph.....	180
Nancy Jane.....	186
Priscilla.....	181
Rhod Ann.....	185
Sarah Margaret.....	184
Susannah.....	183
Thomas.....	43, 182
Craig, —.....	2032
S.....	44
Crawford, Alice.....	1507, 1737
Alice Rebecca.....	1577, 1614
A. Judson.....	1604
Ann.....	1597
Arthur Gordon.....	1728
Charles Lindsay.....	1725
Donald Wallace.....	1730
Dorothy.....	1751
Eleanor.....	3018
Frances Louise.....	1749
Geneveive.....	1750
George E.....	1603
Hannah.....	1587
Henry Howard.....	1734
Katherine.....	1615
Louise.....	1747
Lucinda.....	1509, 1590
Lydia.....	1600

Crawford, Margaret.....	1602, 1752
Margaret Elizabeth	1595
Marian Shirley	1854
Mildred Lindsay.....	1613
James Paul.....	1591
James Rea.....	1727
Jefferson.....	1616, 1735
Jefferson Jennings.....	1508
Jennings.....	1506, 1592, 1738, 1746, 1748
Jennings Price	1605
Jesse	1596
John	1470
John Douglas Montgomery.....	1770
John Jennings.....	1617
John Lynn.....	1504, 1586, 1589, 1724, 1745
Paul.....	1729
Phoebe	1511, 1588, 1601
Rea.....	1589
Rebecca Slater.....	1510
Robert	1726
Russell Orr.....	1731
Salome.....	1599, 1612, 1736
Salome Jane.....	1594
Seth Turner	1769
William	1505
William Jefferson.....	1593
William McClintock.....	1723
Cree, James.....	1494
Crummins, Susie B.....	2628
Crocket, John.....	2000
Croft, —.....	2501
Abigail	2488
Crouch, Celia Rebecca	596
Emily Jane.....	592
Harriet Elizabeth.....	593
Louis Dilworth	591
Mary Adaline.....	597
Mason	598
Sarah Catharine	594
T. R.	219
Crosier, Nancy	28
Cross, Ella Lucinda	299
Jennings	1425
Minnie	1425
William C.	1277
Crossan, Blanch	4142
Catherine Ethel	4147
David	3909

Crossan, Homer	4143
Joseph Owen	4148
Lillian A.	4149
Marguerite	4150
Maud	4141
Crossdale, Joseph.....	1915
Crosse, Elizabeth	3154
Crossman, Charles Austin	3975
Ida Flora.....	3972
Isaac L.....	3976
Joseph.....	3073
Laura Catherine.....	3974
Minerva Jane.....	3970
Rachel Almeda.....	3973
William Augustus.....	3971
Crowle, Elizabeth.....	1616
Crute, Annie	1354
Annie Dowe.....	1348
Ellen	1351, 1353
Frances Jennings.....	1346
Henderson P.....	1231, 1347
Ida	1349
Mary Meta	1352
Katie Belle	1345
William D.....	1350
Cullen, James O	952
Rodney W.....	1130
Culver, Daniel	(page 517)
Cummings, Bessie.....	4393
Charles Frederick	4390
Ella	4391
Ethlyn	4389
George	4392
Leonidas	43 ⁰ 5
Cunningham, Charles Allen	3138
Elizabeth Watts	140
John Robert	3136
Julia Frances	3137
Mary A.....	1155
Robert A	3128
Curry, Cass Ann.....	3906
Cuthbert, Catharine	404
Cutter, Frederick Carter	10 8
Frederick J	672
Cushing, —.....	3663
Cushman, Isaac	3625
Curtis, —.....	2242
Ethel E	891

Curtis, William	2083
Jennings	2697
Dagget, Ebon	3667
Dailey, Susan	1142
Doles, W.	23
Daniels, Jerusha	134
John	4228
Darrow, Vina Eunice	3579
Willard E	605
Davenport, Carl Belknap	869
Charles Augustus	859
Chester Coulsen	1133
Ella Louisa	862
Florence Marie	1112
Frances Esther	870
Frank Edward	861
George	422
George Arthur	865
James A.	2957
John Alvin	864
Martha Lucretia	867
Mary Elizabeth	866
Olevia Roe	863
Ruth	1114
William Coulsen	860
Davie, —	4251
Davies, Arthur Wiley	930
David Felix	461
Edgar Felix	931
Mary	932
Kelley	933
Davis, —	2134
Catharine	2655
Clara Pearle	3883
Daisy Dell	3561
Damon	3587
Edith Marian	3885
Emma	2124
Floyd Fuller	3884
Frank	3322
George	345
Huldy	2656
James	3806, 3320, 3480
Joseph	2124, 2146
Julia Cole	3560
Lida Leota	3559
Louisa	341
Maria	3321

Davis, Mary	343, 3052
Rosanna.....	342
Samuel.....	2654
Solomon.....	109, 344
Thomas.....	2124
Worden.....	3801
Davidson, George.....	2949
William.....	2948
Day, Sophia	2579
Deacon, Anna	3998
Hulda.....	3283
Mary.....	1929
Dedman, Samuel.....	2817
Delano, Thomas.....	3066
Delger, Mary Lena	302
Denby, Craven O.....	638
Dennison, F ——	4314
Harry.....	4401
Devin, Esther Louisa.....	909
David S	443
Frank Skinner	910
Margaret	911
Dewing, Mary M	1754
Dexter, Edna M.....	
Dickerson, Agnes.....	2717
Humphrey	2718
Dickinson, Hannah	2788
Lydia W	2203
Dienfendorf, Lucy.....	2696
Dilks Sarah	2003
Dilley, Delmar Byle	1056
Delmar Marion	1054
Delmar Mathias	560
Earnest Everett	559
Hattie Elizabeth	1055
John	174
Sarah Zaida	561
Zaida Belle	1057
Dillingham, Dorcas.....	3226
Dillon, ——	2901
Demon, Elizabeth	2567
Isaae	2568
Jesse	2434
Lucretia	2565
Rachel	2566
Dinsmore, Augustus Miller.....	4370
Frank Lutton	4447
Marion Hemphill.....	4448

Dinsmore, Vesta.....	4446
William	4445
Doan, Archibald S.....	3483
Curtis Stowell	3580
Edna Cora.....	3608
Edward Benton.....	3579
Hattie Lillian.....	3581
Inda Eliza	3582
Nina Martha.....	3609
Dobbs, Lizzie.....	2227
Donahue, John.....	3364
Donald, Agnes.....	1620
Donaldson, John.....	2995
Dornaman, Sophia.....	2225
Doty, Charles R.....	4082
Edith	4081
Frank H.....	4077
Harry J.....	4078
Lizzie H.....	4079
Lucien	4080
Theodore.....	3947
Doughty, Anne.....	1935
Daniel	1892
Jacob.....	1936
John L.....	2223
Martie A.....	2228
Mary	1934
Mercy	1937
Douglass, Celia M.....	2575
Dowe, Ellen Crute.....	1844
Harriet Hall.....	1343
Rebecca Stewart Read.....	1342
William D.....	1230
Drury, Rachel	2824
Dudley, Charles.....	3766
Dunbar, Jerusha.....	3668
Mary	3280
Dunham, —.....	3632
Hannah.....	3070, 3611
Dunn, Ethel	459
Durfee, Ann	3207, 3210
Anna.....	3173, 3218
Abner	3219
Benjamin	3208, 3213, 3235
Deliverance.....	3208 $\frac{1}{4}$
Dewey Foster.....	626
Dorothy Annie.....	620
Ella Jessie.....	623

Durfee, Elizabeth.....	3255, 4201
James	3176 ¹ , 3209
Joseph	3177
Martha.....	3216
Mary	3214
Mary Anna	73
Nicholas.....	3184
Patience.....	3208 ²
Pope	3211
Richard	3209
Robert.....	3203
Susannah.....	3215
Thomas.....	3202, 3205, 3217
William	3206
Dumford, Frederick A.....	240, 622
Harrold Sprague.....	621
Henry Robert.....	624
William	625
Dutton, Katherine.....	4337
Dye, Alice W.....	724
Ally M.....	699
Andrew Jackson.....	166
Anna Bell.....	704
Arthur S.....	729
Beatrice Blanche.....	715
Charles A.....	721
Charles W.....	3844
Charlotte Esther.....	703
Clara E.....	1653
Clarence J.....	722
Cora B	727
Daniel H.....	311
Devol.....	3482
Diarca A.....	3767
Edward E.....	3845
Elliner.....	717
Eliza A	3847
Emma M.....	719
Fannie Hayes.....	705
Florence B.....	725
Francis R.....	3849
George P.....	315
Grace L.....	726
Hannah M.....	317
Harry	728
Hattie R.....	707
Hattie Sophia.....	3570
Ida M.....	700

Dye, James W.....	3846
John T.....	3850
Lillie Miriam.....	3575
Lou M.....	702
Lottie C.....	320
Ludwell Petty.....	313
Margaret Julia.....	312
Maggie J.....	701
Myrtie K.....	796
Netty V.....	720
Nevada Orista.....	3577
Norma Dell.....	3573
Ola Vesta.....	3574
Ora V.....	716
Otto Earl.....	3578
Perla Doan.....	3576
Rosa E.....	718
Rosella M.....	713
Samuel Rightmire.....	3571
Selinda Marella.....	714
Simeon Hart.....	318
Stella M.....	723
Stephen Addison.....	319
Susan Emma.....	321
Thomas C.....	314
Valmer Clement.....	3572
William A.....	316
William C.....	3848
Earnes, Desire.....	3111
Sally.....	2850
Earle, Benjamin.....	3238, 3254, 4196
Caleb.....	3233
Charlotta.....	3927
Daniel.....	3237
Elizabeth.....	3241, 4192
John.....	3225, 3234, 3236, 3252
Joseph.....	3228
Mary.....	3151, 3222, 3223, 3229, 3239
Prudence.....	3208, 3235
Ralph.....	3219, 3220, 3226, 3231
Rebecca.....	3240
Sarah.....	3158, 3224, 3253
Thomas.....	3232
William.....	3221, 3227, 3230, 3251
Eastlack, Cynthia Ann.....	2041
Lewis.....	2218
Eaton, Dora Gertrude	2170
	845

Eaton, Ebenezer.....	3620
Edward W.....	3769
Helen.....	1722
Noah.....	2848
Rebecca.....	3623
William.....	399
Ebernathy, Wait.....	page 517
Eckert, Elise.....	4344
Eddy, ——	3630
Ebenezer.....	3277
Elise Rea.....	1733
John Lynn.....	1732
William P.....	1594
Edingfield, Charles.....	3399
George Barks.....	3434
Virginia Irene.....	3433
Edson, Olive.....	3680
Edwards, Delia.....	3187, 4246
J. G.....	2106
Ehrmann, Dettmar L	1221
Emma Theodora.....	1321
Sidney Dettmar.....	1322
Virginia Sophia.....	1320
Eichelberger, Mary.....	3912
Elder, Dorothy Louise.....	4454
Frederick Stanton.....	4387
Elliot, Mary Stuart.....	1232
Ellis, ——	3661
Lucy	3789
Ellmore, ——	688
Jane.....	1101
Ely, George Wells.....	2605
John	1918
Emmerson, John O.....	508
Mary Jane.....	164
Thomas.....	863
Emmons, Clara.....	3317
Endly, Catherine.....	574
Enswinger, Rachel	3968
Evans, Sarah.....	1506
Eversole, Henrietta.....	735
Everhart, S. B.....	3995
Everett, Abiel.....	3059
Evitts, Donna.....	666
Ewart, Elizabeth	1543
Jane.....	1471
Ewens, A. E	2157
Ewen, Ambrose	2156
Deborah	2156

Ewen, Ernest Morrison.....	627
Henry.....	2162
Joseph.....	2051, 2158
Martha.....	2163
Robert.....	2160
Sybilla	2159
William.....	2161
Ewing, Martha.....	3896
Eyre, Ann.....	2092½
Elizabeth.....	2095
Emma Louisa.....	2096
Joseph Kay.....	2097
Maria	2093
Nathan.....	2021, 2022
Sarah Kay.....	2094
Fales, —.....	3180
Faufeth, Helen.....	572
Fankhauser, Charles K.....	4383
Farrington, Daniel S.....	1072
Owen P	584
Faunce, Joseph	3622
Fawcett, Esther Salome.....	442
Fanny Louisa.....	443
Nathan	135
Feather, Caroline J.....	1776
James G	1634
Fenton, —.....	2440
Ferguson, Edwin G.....	1714
Mary Louisa.....	1849
Scott Dinsmore.....	1850
Fessenden, Mary	2819
Field, Ann	1901
Albert Edward.....	2217
Benjamin.....	1876, 1900
Dorothy	2217
Edward	1906
Elizabeth	1902
Florence Beatrice.....	2217
Howard	2217
Mary	1905, 2079
Robert	1907, 2217
Sarah.....	1898
Susannah	1899
Thomas.....	1903, 1904
Fiester, Margaret	49
Fisher, —.....	3859
Charles	1984, 2075
Hannah	2074

Fisher, Henry.....	1608
Joseph R	2076
Lydia C.....	2078
Michael Chew.....	2007
Rebecca C.....	2073
Samuel B.....	2072
William	2008, 2077
Fiske, William.....	2814
Fiteh, Chester	4229
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth B.....	1496
Flanigan, Mary J.....	1468
Flanningham, Anne.....	1984
Elizabeth	1988
Deborah.....	1986
George	1976
Isaac	1981
Martha.....	2000
Patrick.....	1982
Priscilla.....	1987
Sarah	1989
Samuel.	1983
William.....	1985
Fleak, Anne.....	32
Flemming, Alice.....	4272
Flennikin, Dorcas.....	1469
Florney, Dr	2738
Flowers, Mary.....	2133
Foke, Jane.....	362
Foote, Dr. E. N.....	2663
Frances	2788
Fontaine, John J.....	1192
Ford, Carl W.....	4139
Charles.....	3970, 4128
David B	4125
Isaac	3966
James F.....	4129
John W.....	4126
Leo.....	4140
Marcellus.....	4127
Mary	3968
Rachel C.....	4124
Fordyce, Barnett William.....	50
Catharine	47
David	49, 586
Elizabeth	44
Henry D.....	192
Isaac	16, 202
Jacob S.....	200

Fordyce, Jennie.....	198
Joanna	43
John.....	48, 197
Josephine	203
Leanora Adaline.....	191
Loretta.....	189
Margaret Anne.....	201
Mary.....	51, 192, 203
Milton Jennings.....	195
Rhoda.....	52
Samuel.....	45
Sarah	46, 191, 206
Susannah.....	190, 199
William	196, 647
Ziipah	205
Fore, Lucy	1136
Foreman, Carl.....	4044
Charles Edward	4042
John	3392, 3393, 4045
Mary	4043
Forrest, Jerusha	314
Forsythe, Alice	626
Charles.....	649
George	650
Hugh W.....	285
Nettie.....	645
Walter	651
William	647
Foster, Altona H.....	3029
Benjamin.....	238, 613
Eliza	2020
Frank	3321
Julia	1682
Macomb G	1334
Mary C.....	2019
Fotterall, William F.....	2094
Fouts, Albert Lemen.....	493
Emma Amelia	492
Harriet Ellen	490
Lemen	40
Lilla Lucelia.....	491
Mary Elizabeth	489
John Wesley	153
John Cecil	957
Rupert	676
Fowlkes, John	2720
Joseph	2721
Fox, Sally Ann.....	69

France, David.....	3914, 3939
Harrison.....	3987
Howard.....	3987
John Adam.....	3991
Margaret Elizabeth.....	3998
Mary Ellen.....	
Francis, John M.....	3120
Frasier, —.....	3658
Frazier, Catharine.....	107
Freeborn, Ann.....	3205
Freeman, Mary E.....	377
Freese, Carrie.....	4155
Charles A.....	4072
Della.....	4070
Eliza.....	4153
Frank C.....	4069
George L.....	4071
Harry L.....	4066
Ida L.....	4068
Jennie M.....	4067
John.....	4156
Kate.....	4154
Louis.....	3943, 4073
French, Salome.....	664
Frey, Louis.....	2992
Friend, Mabel E.....	559
Friendley, Elizabeth J.....	83
Frost, Jacob.....	3304
Fuller, Alanson.....	3715
Amanda.....	3705
Atherton Hall.....	3714
Clemie.....	757
Cora Eliza.....	3781
Eliza.....	3776
Elizabeth.....	3105, 3718
Elmira J.....	3748
Enlo.....	759
Family.....	3689
George S.....	3707
Georgianna.....	3750
Hulda Belle.....	3783
Jane.....	3643
Kate Carroll.....	3782
Lucinda.....	3706
Marion.....	3780
Mary A.....	3747
Moses Newton.....	3721
Nathan Bowen.....	3716

Fuller, Olive Gertrude	3784
Ora Oberlin	758
Owen	3704, 3749
Pembroke	3778
Rebecca	3098
Samuel	3693, 3779
Samyra	4395
Stephen	3689
Thaddeus	3777
Theodore	317
Zebulon Jennings	3717
Gaitree, Frances Reynolds	915
Frank	447
J. F.	136
Lucy W.	448
William B.	446
Gammel, Templeton	3917
Gardner, Hannah	2044
Joseph	3188, 4248
Martha	2775
Mary J.	2641
Garnett, Annie	1334
A. Y. P.	1225, 1333, 1441
Ellen	1440
Henry Wise	1333, 1442
Jennings Wise	1333
Maria	1333, 1439
Garrison, Sarah	1498
Garwood, Sarah	2120
Gaskill, ——	2132
Gates, Abel	4218
Abigail	4222
Amy	4224
Betsey	4223
Isaac	4219
John	4226
Mary	4231
Priscilla	4225
Thomas	4206, 4220
William	4221
Gentry, ——	1571
Germain, Katherine Thayer	1336
George, Corwin	587
W. M.	205
Gettys, Anna Eliza	1687
Hanna Jane	1691
John	1689
Joseph	1688

Gettys, Nancy.....	82
Samuel.....	1690
Gibbs, Martha Ann	4274
Gibson, Octavia	1180
Gifford, Christopher	3169
Mary.....	3168
Gift, Georgianna	2772
Hannah.....	2784
Hazel	1803
Jennie	2772
John F.....	1651
Kate.....	2772
Lois Marguerite.....	1805
Mary.....	2772
W. A. J.....	2772
William.....	2772
Gill, Daniel O.....	4318
Gillespie, W. W.....	3824
Gillett, Bertie.....	3816
Minnie	3815
Theodore	3727
Gilliam, Florence Adelaide	3135
Gilman, Ann.....	1141
Gilpin, Harry Curtis	801
Henry M.....	884
Given, Nathaniel S	3890
Glick, Helen Viola	3605
Joseph Clinton.....	3563
Glines, Annette Maria.....	4381
Charles E.....	4292
Harriet Westgate.....	4380
Harry Thomas.....	4382, 4451
Kate Eliza.....	4383
Norwood Westgate	4450
Godfrey, E. B.....	2484
Elizabeth	2678
Jonathan.....	2599
Golden, —.....	2023
Goodin, Catherine.....	97
Goodsell, Esther J.....	2577
Gordon, Basil	1622
Donald	1772
Fanny Slater.....	1771
Frances Fales	1775
Helen	1183
John	1510, 1621
Marcus McMillen	1774
May Duke.....	1773

Gorden, M. Lafayette.....	1620
Rebecca.....	1624
William Lynn.....	1623
Gorr, Addie L.....	1650
Gould, Isaac.....	2340
Joseph	2310
Granger, Anna E.....	1683
Grant, Edward I.....	2210
Martha.....	2210
Mary.....	2210
Gray, —.....	2656, 2502
Almeria	2691
E.....	2301
Mark	3760
Rhoda.....	1607
Grayham, Ann.....	1598
Sarah	1559
Gregg, Jessie	237
Green, Alonzo.....	4054
B.....	21
Clifford Loraine.....	766
Ellen A.....	176
Elizabeth	153
E. J	350
Frederick D.....	4054
Floyd Emmet.....	765
Hattie.....	438
Greenman, Sarah.....	2239
Greenwood, Nathaniel.....	3080
Greer, John.....	922
Griffin, George.....	2215
Helen	2215
Griggs, Carrie Alice.....	4384
Grimes, Marinda E.....	128
Sarah	1559
Grissinger, Ann.....	3363
Grove, Ann Amelia.....	924
David	453
Fred Winfield.....	925
Lee.....	923
Maggie.....	1582
Malcolm	922
Grover, Abigail.....	3155
Grumman, Sarah.....	2239
Guild, Lucy J.....	150
Hadley, Luette	4229
Haines, Abraham.....	2017
Anna	2010

Haines, William	2009
Hall, Abel.....	517
Clarence	4369
Edmund L.....	4367
Emory	4282
Estella	4368
George E	4366
Jennie M.....	560
Lillian Harriet.....	4364
Marietta Maud.....	4365
Mary	3285
Hamilton, Alexander.....	2372
Arthur.....	1987
Hammer, Sarah.....	3959
Hammersly, R. Clay.....	1777
W. H.....	1635
Hanby, Ethel.....	3800
Hand, Emanuel K. J.	1156
James King.....	1318
Mary Jennings.....	1217
Oliver King.....	1317
Thomas B. J.....	1216
Hanna, T. E.....	570
Hardy, M. J. T.....	2755
John.....	2752
Harlan, ——.....	2026
Charles Carroll.....	3878
George Welkinson	3795
Henry H.....	3879
Mark Heber.....	3880
Myra Adell.....	3877
Samuel Gregg.....	3881
Harper, Katherine A.....	1508
Margaret	1621
Harris, Alfred Jennings.....	2102
Arthur.....	371, 3653
Augustina	364
Augustine James.....	2101
Charles Henry.....	373
David.....	366
Emily Craig	2203
Franklin Larew	2104
George Asbury.....	365
James.....	112, 369, 2033, 2100
John	361
Joseph	363, 2099
Israel Hopkins.....	2098
Laura.....	2233

Harris, Lillie Catherine	368
Margaret McNeil	360
Mary	3147
Presley	362
Ulysses	372
William	370
Hart, Anna	3949
Caroline	1518
Elizabeth	73
Harvey, Anna M.	1639
Hathcock, William	2774
Havens, Nicholas	2926
Hawley, Eliza	1503
Hannah	3292
Hawkins, Mary	4197
Haxall, Harriet	1228
Haynes, Anna	3949
Howyard, Mary E	144
Hazard, —	3166
Hazlett, Harry Fouts	955
Thomas B.	492
Walter A.	956
Headen, Hattie	2994
Heald, Carrie E.	389
Hebron, Charles Wesley	473
Huron Dorland	474
Ida Adell	475
Joseph Benton	469
Martha Jane	471
Mary Caroline	470
Thomas Franklin	476
William	148, 472
Hedgepath, Frank	2774
Hefelfinner, —	3890
Heighway, —	2024
Hellner, Clarence	690
Hemlein, Joseph C	1374
Margaret A	1460
Helms, Martha A.	2118
Hellmers, Alice L.	3855
Theodore	3774, 3854
Hempson, —	2472
Henderson, Caroline L.	2707
John R	2708
Martha	2121
Rachel J	2705
Rose Neal	2706
Henton, Claudia Ann	3384

Herbert, Margaret.....	1188
Heritage Chalkley.....	2126
Herr, Frank	419
Herron, William.....	2386
Heulings, Theodosia	1990
Hicks, Mary	3231
Hider, John.....	2040
Higgins, E.....	306
Hill, Earl Mendenhall.....	852
Ebenezer.....	3279
Edith Reckard.....	851
Elizabeth.	1490
Ervin Otis.....	854
Esther Katora.....	853
Hill, Jonathan A.....	127
Lenia.....	1102
Mary.....	1561
Octa A. W.....	413
Otis Wesley	412
Hillhouse, May F.....	3476
Hillman, Samantha L.....	3699
Hinchey, Julia.....	1656
Hinchman, Eliza	2072
Hinman, Betsey	2311
Eben.....	2310
Edward.....	2312
Ephraim.....	2309
Eva Belle	445
Daughter.....	2317
Hannah	2316
Itherol.....	2318
Michael.....	2314
Philo.....	2315
Sarah.....	2313
Hirlner, Lena	1102
Hitchcock, Elizabeth.....	page 517
Hannah.....	page 517
Nathaniel	page 517
Sarah.....	page 517
Hobson, Alice Virginia.....	1448
Annie Wise.....	1337
Eleanor.....	1451
Frederick Plumer.....	1227, 1338, 1339
George Richardson.....	1445
Henry Wise.....	1336, 1444, 1450
Jennings Wise.....	1447
John Cannon.....	1335, 1443
Katherine Thayer.....	1449

Hobson, Marianne Douglas.....	1340
Mary Morrison.....	1446
'Thayer.....	1452
Hoff, Addison L.....	708
Addie	3790, 3864
Alfred	3718, 3791, 3865
Blanch	3873
Cathlene	3867
Charles.....	788, 1299, 1427, 3787
Elizabeth.....	382
Ella.....	3868
Emily	3863
Fred	3860
George	3788
Hannah.....	709, 787
Henry Wesley.....	374
Jennie D.....	3792
Kingsbury	312, 710
Maggie	712
Margaret	375
Mamie	3866
Mary.....	3785, 3772
Paskil.....	3789
Paul	3862
Ralph	3869
Sherman.....	711
Thomas.....	113
Violet.....	1426
William.....	3786, 3861
Holmes, Alpheus W.....	1858
Angie G	1856
Andrew	1606, 1755
Anson K.....	1766
Bazzel Earl.....	1855
Blanch Irene	1767
Costello C.....	1755
Everett Pierce.....	1761
Faunie A.....	1756
James.....	1609, 1751
Jonathan	3153
John.....	1758, 1857
Lorna L	1759
Phebe Wallace.....	1760
William D.....	1757
Holbrook, Lydia.....	3082
Holcroft, Wesley B.....	1274
Holland, Harriet E	32
Hollett, Abigail.....	3063

Hollingsworth, ——	2254
Sarah	2269
Holt, Abigail	(page 517)
Freemah J.	4329
Hood, Elizabeth	1152
Hannah	1136
Hoover, Annie	357
Hopkins, Ann	1979
Auna	2097
Hosford, Catherine J.	2646
Oram	2582
William Beach	2645
Hosmer, Mary	4
Hovey, Attyne Clark	908
Barton Valmore	907
Charles Rowland	442
James Fawcett	905
Willard Carlton	906
Howard, ——	192
Benjamin C.	1300
Earnest Louis	1128
William Oliver	921
Howey, Robert	2165
Howland, Hannah	3666
Hubbell, Aaron	2542, 2601
Elizabeth	2599
Harriet	2603
Samuel	2600
Susan	2602
Hudson, Edith May	4079
George Baird	4079
Harry Doty	4079
John Imboden	4079
Hughes, Constantia	1925
Elizabeth	1918
George	1917
Haunah	1920
Humphrey	1922
Jennie	483
Isaac	1919
Mary	1923
Mathew	1879, 1916
Sarah	1921
Thomas	1924
Hull, Alice	3164, 3249
Catherine	3161, 3246
Harry B.	1891
Hunt, C. N.	1744

Hunt, William	733
Hansaker, Phebe J	1684
Hunter, Robert.....	3919
Louisa.....	2929
Robert F.....	3919
Rudolph P.....	3892
Huntington Lillie.....	2607
Hurff, Isaac.....	2056
Thomas W.....	2131
Hurley, Ann.....	2062
Eliza.....	2062
Husby, Jeremiah	2340
Husted, Martha.....	1952
Hutchins, Harry T.....	944
James H.....	471
Hutchinson, Sarah.....	2991
Hyde, Abigail.....	2498
Betsey.....	2499
Caroline A.....	1155
Emma B.....	3041
Eunice	2497
John	2396, 3126
Martha Post.....	4213
Iliff, John	1942
Inskeep, Hope.....	2002
Ives, Abraham	(page 517)
Izard, Lydia Ann.....	2058
Jackson, —	2373
Jaggard, Achsah.....	2057, 2191
Abraham.....	2182
Alice	2133
Amy	2035, 2105, 2124
Ann	2042, 2056, 2122, 2148
Anna	2185
Anne	2004
Caroline	2112
Charles.....	2106, 2129, 2176, 2194
Clement	2109
David	2178
Daughter.....	2109
Deborah	2146
Drusilla	2147
Edward	2186
Elisha	2041, 2117
Elizabeth	2053, 2115, 2123, 2165
Emma	2127
Euphemia	2106, 2134
Frank	2118, 2129, 2183

Jaggard, Franklin	2184, 2186
Grace	2107
Hannah	2043, 2131, 2141, 2170
Harriet	2113
Harry	2133, 2186
Henry C.	2193
Henrietta	2119
Hester	2049
Hope	2144
Ida	2129
Ida Myrtle	2182
Isaac	2044, 2181
Isaac Flemmingham	2142
James	1984, 2001, 2039, 2059, 2114, 2128, 2164, 2190
John	2036, 2052, 2108, 2121, 2149, 2164, 2167, 2187
Joseph	2048, 2150
Josiah B.	2183
Keziah	2130
Lavinia	2133
Lucy	2047
Lydia Ann	2186
Mary	2045, 2106, 2117, 2126, 2176, 2188
Martha	2143
Rachel	2116
Randall	2040, 2133
Rebecca	2132
Robert	2038, 2111, 2117, 2118, 2120, 2121, 2166
Samuel	2002, 2050, 2055, 2118, 2168, 2179, 2189
Sarah	2046, 2106, 2145 2180
Stephen	2186
Susan	2125
Sybilla	2051, 2169
Thomas	2003, 2037, 2058, 2177, 2192
Thompson	2118
Torbert	2110
William	2054, 2109, 2129, 2176
James, Charles	4097
Clara	4096
Mary	3124
Jarvis, —	2443
Jenkins, Alonzo	3973
Henry Wilbur	4146
Irena	4144
Julia Mabel	4145
Laura A.	239
Jennings, Aaron	2335, 2384, 2393, 2480, 3003
Abbot	2285
Abel	2269, 2357

- Jennings, Abiah..... 2258, 2328
 Abigail..... 1464, 2248, 2250, 2289, 2307, 2374, 2396, 2405
 2446, 2472, 2488, 2521, 2823, 2840, 2884, 2930
 Abigail Gould..... 2581
 Abigail Moselle..... 1652
 Abijah..... 2354
 Abraham Gould..... 2448, 2547, 2575, 2613
 Addison..... 2936
 Agnes..... 2718
 Alba..... 2517
 Albin..... 2528, 2598
 Albert..... 2476, 2918, 2933
 Albert Gould..... 2628, 2680
 Alice H..... 2930
 Alicia..... 2326
 Allan Hynson..... 1813
 Allen..... 3022
 Allen Gules..... 3031
 Alma Alivilda..... 501
 Ahmeria..... 2587
 Alpheus..... 3052
 Althea..... 2194
 Amanda M..... 218
 America..... 2949, 2956
 Amos^t..... page 517
 Andrew..... 2302, 2916, 2933
 Ann..... 1140, 1871, 2026, 2441, 2591, 2733, 2951, 3026
 Anna..... 1491, 2410, 2414, 2449, 2533, 2611, 2631, 2802
 Ann Amelia..... 2632
 Anne..... 1134, 2254, 2264, 2345, 2360, 2372, 2419
 2724, 2738, 2879, 2905
 Ann Elizabeth..... 1162, 1274
 Angelina..... 2758
 Anna M..... 1214, 1244, 2597
 Annauias..... 2894
 Ann Williamson..... 1153
 Appollina..... 2454
 Ariadne..... 2703
 Armon..... 2475
 Arthur..... 458
 Arthur Gardner..... 2686
 Arthur Osborn..... 2621
 August T..... 1550
 Augusta Octavia..... 438
 Augustus..... 2572, 2693
 Augustus Otis..... 147
 Augustus Robinson..... 2619
 B..... 2478

Jennings, Parlow.....	2420, 2531
Beach.....	2469
Benjamin.....	4, 1165, 1469, 1485, 1533, 2278, 2303, 2407, 2793 2984
Benjamin F.....	1503, 1575
Benjamin R.....	1212
Bertha Edith.....	502
Betsey.....	2492, 2856
Betty.....	2732
Beulah.....	2930
Biddle.....	1630
Blanche.....	1287
Bradford.....	2388
Bulieu.....	2256
Burr.....	2395, 2458
Burritt.....	2458
Caleb.....	2893
Captivity.....	2789
Caroline.....	2478
Caroline Amanda.....	1514
Caroline Hubbell.....	2652
Caroline Long.....	2671
Catharine.....	(page 513) 2330, 2464, 2533, 2626
Catharine Sidney.....	1156
Cecilia Douglass.....	2626
Charlotte.....	2440
Charity.....	2364
Charles.....	2983, 3023
Charles B.....	227, 1583, 2630
Charles Collingwood.....	2592, 2676
Charles E.....	2977, 3050
Charles G. Rockwood.....	2641
Charles Leon.....	276
Charles Ludlow.....	140, 3311
Charles O.....	2974
Charles Robert.....	454
Charles Waters.....	2946
Charles William.....	452
Clara.....	2443
Clara Crawford.....	1716
Clarence Septimus.....	1558
C. J.....	2738
Cornelius.....	2334
Creed M.....	2754
Daniel.....	59, 2281, 2400, 2419, 2424, 2515, 2820, 2836, 2852 2897, 2910, 3013, 3016, 3034, Page 513.
David.....	7, 26, 81, 101, 1142, 2291, 2352, 2365, 2387, 2391 2470, 2913, 3002, 2540 Page 513.

Jennings, David Burr	2574, 2610
David Lyceurgus	1171
Daughter	2541
Dale Crawford	1718
Deborah	1977
Delilah	37, 3692
Delilah Reekard	157
Dennis	10, 1463
DeWitt C	3009
Docia	2858
Dorothy	2621
Dorothy Taggart	1245
Douglass	2624
Earl	1287
Ebenezer	1128, 2025, 2249, 2350, 2475, 2793, 2798
Ebenezer Philip Sidney	1229
Ebenezer Smith	3041
Edith	2709
Edmund	2408
Edson	2926
Edward	2487
Edward Orton	2677
Edward Phelps	2684
Edwin	2982, 2984
Edwin M	2941
Eleanor	2496
Eleanor Borleau	2674
Ella	457, 2902
Ellen	1167, 2382, 2398, 2927
Eli F	8059
Elias	2887, 2906, 2917
Elijah	2529
Eliphalet	2370, 2409
Eliza	(page 513) 2120
Eliza C	2034
Eliza Gould	2571
Eliza Jane	98
Elizabeth	30, 40, 154, 209, 1547, 1872, 1978, 2028 2243, 2271, 2280, 2418, 2445, 2542, 2660 2682, 2719, 2743, 2882, 2912, 2928, 3037
Elizabeth Ann	2582, 2936
Elizabeth Cunningham	451
Elizabeth Fitzgerald	1719
Elizabeth Hood	1174
Elizabeth Stephenson	148
Elizabeth Trumbull	2686½
Emily	2620, 2673
Emma	456, 467, 1219, 2922, 2932, 2993

- Jennings, Emma Brewster..... 2634
Emma Florence..... 1247
Emma Marie..... 1326
Emma Enoch..... 2324, 3035
Emma Enos..... 2355
Ephraim..... 2267, 2821, 2848
Ernest..... 2955
Esther..... 1473, 1494, 2397, 2411, 2421, 2483, 2523, 2534
Estelle Louisa..... 1312
Ethel..... 2847
Eunice..... 2275, 2343, 2361, 2404, 2484, 2520, 2814
Eunice Nash..... 2495
Eugene Sidney..... 1329
Ewart..... 1513
Ezekiel..... 2349
Ezra..... 2331, 2514
Fanny..... 1148, 1481, 2463
Fannie Owings..... 1278
Finley..... 1628
Florence Crawford..... 1717
Forster Henry..... 3030
Francis..... 1632
Frank Washburn..... 461, 5139
Frederic Beach..... 2585, 2639, 2688
Genevieve..... 3015
George..... 2945
George Conkling..... 2653
George Fred..... 2978
George Rumsay..... 2973
Gershom..... 2255, 2303, 2401, 2516
Gertrude..... 1185, 1282
Gilbert W..... 2926
Grace..... 1251, 2436, 2471
Gregory..... 2518
Griswold..... 2359
Hanna..... 1466, 1500, 2247, 2259, 2285, 2381, 2406, 2423, 2801
2816, 2854
Harriet..... 2593, 2953
Henry 13, 31, 41, 58, 66, 93, 1973, 2422, 2539, 3024 page 513
Henry C..... 2979
Henry J..... 1518
Henry M..... 215
Henry Wise..... 1210
Helen Goodsell..... 2633
Henrietta..... 2461
Hester..... 2365
Hezekiah..... 14, 1472, 2208, 2318
Hope..... 2032

Jennings, Ichaba	2929
Ilda Lizzie.....	1248
Irene Virginia	1273
Isaac....8, 1974, 1992, 2034, 2241, 2286, 2380, 2458, 2450, 2536 2576, 2579, 2614, 2636, 2833, 2842, 2857, 3054	
Isaac Brownfield.....	99
Isaac D.....	1529
Isaac Newton	1627
Israel	2827, 2888, 2943, 2944
J. Gunn	2757
Jabez.....	2366, 2420, 2827, 2972
Jacob....3, 17, 28, 61, 86, 1133, 1137, 1159, 1461, 1482, 1514 1979, 2379, 2439	
Jacob Daily	1170
Jacob Junia.....	222
Jacob M.....	1155, 1209, 1531
Jacob Morton	1177
Jacob Perry.....	1499
Jacob S.....	2027
James....1285, 1996, 2368, 2418, 2524, 2594, 2725, 2785, 2874 2890, 2980, 2999, 3018, 3021	
James A.....	1241, 2942
James B.....	210, 1531
James D.....	1184
James Edwin.....	2925
James H.....	2326, 2759, 2981, 3036
James Long.....	2675
James Murphy	1184
James Riley.....	2975
James Robinson.....	2983
James Stockdale	1502
Jane	67, 1495, 1633, 2741
Jane Ann	1515
Jane R.....	2337
Jared	2626, 2928
Jasper	2598
Jefferson	3019
Jefferson Henry.....	3029
Jemima	2429
Jeremiah	1467, 1471, 2252
Jesse.....	2413, 2466, 2876
Jesse Hanson.....	1564
Jesse W.....	3008, 3012
Jessup T.....	2482
Joanna.....	page 618
Job.....	1999
Joel	2390
John....7, 65, 96, 1480, 1629, 1993, 2021, 2230, 2269, 2278 12, 2467, 2586, 2723, 2727, 2794, 2797, 2826, 2863 364, 2869, 2877, 2914, 3365	

Jennings, John Blocker.....	1182
John Cox.....	1151
John Ewart	1653
John Flenniken	1496
John Giles	2584
John Gilmore.....	1249
John G.....	213
John Gould.....	2570, 2651
John Henry.....	223
John Hill.....	1543
John L	3011
John M.....	2490
John Ralph.....	1897
John Robinson	92
John Sidney.....	1208
John W	2457
Johanna.....	2866
Jotham Scudder	1490, 1556
Jonathan.....	5, 9, 15, 32, 39, 160, 1141, 2795, 2806, 2834, 3695
Jonathan Gilmore	1172
Joseph	1, 1422, 1998, 2236, 2252, 2305, 2353, 2726, 2729, 2740, 2756, 2791, 2799, 2824, 2850, 3003.
Joseph Clarence.....	3043
Josephus	2952
Joshua.....	2234, 2235, 2244, 2293, 2392, 2468, 2477, 2592
Josiah.....	2290, 2388, 2502, 2861
Joyce	1870
Judith.....	1994
Julia	2901, 2909, 2926
Julia Adelia	226
Julia Ann McCabe.....	141, 3312
Juliette.....	1325
Junia	38, 3301
Kater R	2929
Keziah	1486
Langley B	2739
Laura.....	1283, 2354, 2995
Lavinia.....	2460
Lawrence W.....	2928
Leah	2804
Lee	1256
Lemuel	2806, 3032
Leland	1827
Leopard Howard	169
Levi	2377, 2417
Levinah	2846
Lewis	1517, 2901, 3625
Lewis Burr.....	2578

Jennings, Lida Lou.....	1217
Lina.....	1631
Lizzie Ruth.....	1671
Lois.....	1830, 2832
Lorinda	2444
Louis.....	1211
Louis Mead.....	1310
Louisa.....	2923
Louisa Sheldon.....	155
Louise.....	2354
Louise Corning.....	2622
Lottie A.....	2940
Luella	500
Lucinda	1160
Lucy	160
Lucretia	2378, 2425
Lulie	1815
Luther.....	2831
Lydia.....	2435
Lydia Seymour	1555
Macon Murphy.....	1186
Maggie	1287
Maggie Adelaid.....	3946
Maggie Charlotte	274
Malcolm.....	459
Malinda	1516
Margaret.....	35, 1636, 2430, 2685, 3020
Margaret Louisa.....	1173
Maria	1157, 2336
Maria F.....	1582
Marian	1713
Maria Sawyer.....	1712
Marie Wiekham	2627
Mariett	2590, 2672
Marietta.....	2496
Mariah Elizabeth.....	2955
Mark	1997
Martin Van Buren.....	3039
Martha.....	62, 224, 2253, 2595, 2741, 2803, 2817, 2830, 2837 2848, 2989
Martha Ann	217
Martha Jane	3036
Mary, page 513,.....	29, 60, 87, 1154, 1223, 1421, 1497, 1501 2024, 2225, 2242, 2246, 2263, 2386, 2426 2465, 2538, 2596, 2721, 2728, 2734, 2787 2800, 2820, 2828, 2887, 2920, 2950, 2987
Mary A.....	2919
Mary Alice.....	453

- Jennings, Mary Amelia..... 1557
 Mary Ann..... 158, 1168, 2569
 Mary Brown..... 1273
 Mary Catharine..... 1175, 1316
 Mary Eliza..... 2629
 Mary Elizabeth..... 99, 143, 219, 3314
 Mary Ellen..... 152
 Mary Florence..... 1672
 Mary Francis..... 466, 4046
 Mary Harvey..... 1497
 Mary Hynson..... 1311
 Mary Jane..... 216, 1545, 1651, 2755
 Mary L..... 1584, 1635, 2938
 Mary Louise..... 1576
 Mary Matilda..... 2661
 Mary Rebecca..... 1246
 Mary Stuart..... 1163
 Mercy..... 1873
 Merriam..... page 517
 Micah..... 2402
 Michael..... 2237, 2270, 2367
 Mildred Mary..... 3047
 Minnie..... 2997
 Minerva Jane..... 3040
 Molly..... 2835
 Morehouse..... 2474
 Morgan..... 54
 Moses..... 2245, 2326, 2376, 2479
 Moses H..... 2608
 Nancy..... 36, 2431, 2724, 2921, 2957, 3691
 Nancy Delilah..... 221
 Nancy Jane..... 91
 Naomi..... 2881
 Nathan..... 2237, 2371, 2416, 2525, 2860
 Nathan Brownfield..... 83
 Nathaniel..... 1468, 1546, 2326, 2369, 3027
 Nathaniel Banks..... 1655
 Nathaniel Hynson..... 1207
 Nehemiah..... 2261, 2266, 2346, 2582
 Nellie..... 1324
 Nellie Lee..... 3046
 Nelson..... 2730
 Niña..... 1284
 Nicholas..... 2903
 Noah..... 2353
 Obadiah..... 1139
 Obedience..... 2257
 Olive..... 2805, 2845

Jennings, Oliver Burr.....	2577
Oliver Gould	2635
Oliver Taylor.....	2625
Olivia Gertrude.....	1275
Osias	2925
Paul.....	2914
Peter.....	2341, 2351, 2394, 2527
Peter B.....	2486
Percy Hall.....	2681
Phileman	2456
Phileman Milroy	929
Philip	2429
Philip Barton.....	2643
Phebe	(page 513) 2447, 2883, 2895, 2936
Phoebe	55, 1474, 1481, 1542
Polly	2415, 2452, 2456, 2459, 2868
Purple	2968
Rachel.....	1486, 2851, 3659
Rachel Ann	88
Rachel Rebecca.....	1169
Ralph Hayward.....	469
Rebecca.....	53, 225, 1178, 1475, 1980, 2022, 2341, 2589
Rebecca Stuart Read.....	1165
Rhoda.....	33, 42, 2519
Rhoda Ann.....	94
Richard	2428
Richard Harper.....	455
Robert.....	214, 2352, 2722, 2729, 2730
Robert Ferdinand.....	142, 3318
Robert Gould.....	2642
Robert Humphrey.....	2746
Robert Jefferson.....	1242
Robert McCabe.....	144, 3315
Ruth.....	(page 517) 1462, 1492, 2284, 2358, 2403, 2867,
Ruth Anna.....	1552
Sally	2427, 2442, 2488, 2859, 2906
Sallie Ann.....	2757
Salomie	1470, 1489, 1634
Samuel.....	95, 1498, 1867, 1995, 2259, 2374, 2320, 2347, 2362
2481, 2612, 2731, 2841, 2868, 2875, 2889, 2993	
3001, 3023.	
Samuel Caruahan.....	1158
Samuel Detmar.....	1222, 1522
Samuel Gorden.....	1278
Samuel Hill	1548
Samuel Kennedy.....	1136, 1152, 1180, 1237
Samuel R.....	3007, 3053
Sandford	2739

Jennings, Sarah,	12, 27, 56, 1135, 1166, 1179, 1493, 1544, 1869, 1975, 1976, 2029, 2251, 2263, 2273, 2292, 2308, 2363, 2373, 2389, 2399, 2462, 2522, 2720, 2742, 2792, 2818, 2825, 2867, 2880, 2900, 2954.	
Sarah Ann		3038
Sarah Crawford		84
Sarah Jane		220
Sarah Letitia		145
Sarah Winifred		1074
Seth	2375	2437, 2451
Silas		2891
Simeon		2809
Sophia Day		2638
Sophronia		2990
Squire W.		3005
Stephen	2296, 2304, 2344, 2708, 2788, 2790, 2818 2815, 2829, 2856, 2885.	
Sukey		2862
Susan		2326, 2345
Susan Caroline		151
Susan Jane		1243
Susan Ross		1550
Susannah	16, 2458, 2822, 2839, 2849	
Sybil		2844
Sylvanus	2456, 2872, 2886, 2904	
Sylvester		97
Symantha		2826
Talcott		2469
Thaddeus		2383, 2457
Theresa Alexander		1250
Thomas	89, 2873, 2988, 3056	
Thomas Dale		1578
Thomas Jennison		1425
Thomas Lemuel		3042
Thomas Owings		1183, 1278
Thomas Read		1161
Uriah		2852
Uriah Jacob		2011
Vernal Leona		277
Virginia		1187, 1221
Virginia Passavant		1828
Wakeman		2485
Walter	2530, 2632	
Walter Loomis		2637
Warren Pierson		2623
Webb		2907
Wesley Fox		149
Wesley Otis		161

Jennings, Wickham.....	2915
William	1483, 1868, 2326, 2716, 2717, 2736
.....(page 513)	2747, 2765, 2871, 2902, 3051
William Amos.....	1215
William Arthur.....	465, 3140
William Bigelow.....	2644
William C. J.....	1582
William Clarenee.....	1808
William Ellis.....	1673
William Harley.....	275
William Henry.....	85, 146, 156, 3131, 3392, 3934
William Hoge.....	2991
William Kennon.....	1577
William M.....	212
William Murphy.....	1181
William McFadden.....	1272
William Palmer.....	3044
William Thomas.....	1553
William W.....	2947
Zachariah.....	2262
Zadock.....	2959
Zebulon.....	2, 11, 34, 63, 159, 2875
Zelia.....	1218
Jeter, Augusta.....	2781
C. Fielding.....	2775
Charles W.....	2775
Docy.....	2765
Dolphus.....	2780
Donnie.....	2775
Edward W.....	2783
Emmet Early.....	2775
Fannie.....	2775
Fielding.....	2761
George P.....	2787
Georgia A.....	2786
James.....	2753, 2785
J. E	2775
John T.....	2278
Lulie.....	2775
Mary.....	2772
Margaret.....	2784
Marcha.....	2777
Mattie.....	2775
Mollie.....	2775
Nancy.....	2763
Nannie.....	2775
Oliver.....	2728
Ora.....	2775

Jeter, Polly	2767
Presley	2762
Robert	2759
Samuel	2748
Sarah	2773
Susan	2774
Thomas	2749
Virginia	2752
Wiley	2766, 2782
William	2751, 2764, 2766, 2779
John, Gideon	22
Johnson, —	1224
A. A.	191
Albert O.	1027
Allie H.	1025
Alwilda.	493
Andrew.	520
Annie.	1024, 4314
Arthur D.	1029
Barbara.	page 517 569
Damaris.	page 517
Daniel.	page 517
David B.	569
Edward M.	1026
Elizabeth.	4311
Ella C.	1032
Elsie.	4310
Elvira.	4312
Esther.	page 517
George.	1332
Hannah.	4313
Ida L.	573
Jennings.	page 517
John.	page 517 4238
Luella J.	570
Mary.	1028, 1267
Nelson.	1331
Patience.	page 517
Phebe.	page 517
Samuel M.	572
Sarah.	page 517 1031
Thomas E.	574
W. W.	2354
William B.	571
William S.	1030
Johnston, Edith L.	3498
Jones, Jehu.	3978
Luey.	3981

Jones, Mary E.....	4001
Jordan, John Murray.....	2228
Kabler, Charles.....	1599
Jennings C.....	1739
Karr, Mary J.....	3704
Kay, Aaron.....	2018
Charles.....	2020
Elise W.....	2228
Elizabeth.....	2022
Joseph.....	1991, 2019
Mary Withers.....	2228
Rachel.....	2023, 2092
Sarah.....	2021
Kean, Elizabeth.....	406
William L.....	3396, 3937
Kearney, James.....	20
Kelley, Harry Jennings.....	934
Thomas Henry.....	462
Kenble, Sarah.....	1883
Kennedy, Mary.....	1133
Kister, Susanna.....	1966
Kegley, Albert L.....	1821
Birdie Clara.....	1817
Carey B.....	1661
Charles Hill.....	1662
Clara Blanche.....	1813
Elizabeth C.....	1657
Eugene A.....	1660
Kegley, Forest D.....	1823
Franklin T.....	1659
Genevieve.....	1815
Helen.....	1826
Howard.....	1816
Hugh Paul.....	1825
Jennie Amy.....	1812
John.....	1544, 1656, 1668, 1814, 1818
Lily Ann.....	1666
Lizzie M.....	1665, 1823
May Blanche.....	1663
Paul.....	1827
Ronald J.....	1824
Samuel M.....	1664, 1819
Sarah L.....	1820
Thomas J.....	1658
Keigley, Ina L.....	1828
Mamie V.....	1830
Roy Clifford.....	1829
Kerr, David.....	1507

Kerr, Elsie May	1765
Glenn E.....	1763
Harry G.....	1762
Hunelton H.....	1607
Margaret	1609
Mary Lucinda.....	1608
Phebe Alice.....	1611
Jesse David.....	1764
Rebecca G.....	1610
Rhoda E.....	1860
Salome S.....	1606
Knapp, Abner S	988
Abraham S.....	985
Addie A.....	987
Albert R.....	982
Alvah H.....	980
Amos W.....	984
Arthur E.....	978
Austin O.....	989
Edwin.....	506
Frank E.....	983
Helen V.....	981
Lucy B.....	986
Mabel M.....	977
Nettie B.....	990
Warren O.....	979
Knopp, James.....	2285
John	2285
Rhoda.....	2285
Knorr, Anna Roe.....	2216
Edward	2216
Frederick.....	2216
Rebecca B	2216
Knox, Amanda.....	1578
Andrew J	67
Knowlton, Esther	2018
Eunice	304
John	2837
Kiuder, Louis.....	3465
King, Eliza E	511
Ellen	1216
Florence.....	4402
Lyman W.....	4402
Mercy	1930
Nancy E	450
Ralph W.....	4402
Selma F.....	4402
Susan.....	3263

Kingman, Henry.....	3100
John.....	3101
Kinkade, Emily.....	93
Kinkead, Eva S.....	386
Kinsel, —.....	2200
Koenigsten, Jack.....	878
Kraemer, Bug.....	4019
Charles.....	3929, 4032
DeWitt A.....	4023
Eliza H.....	3928, 4012
Emma.....	4014
Eugene F.....	3931, 4611
Frank S.....	4027
Franklin P.....	3930
George A.....	3923
G. C.....	3894
Gustavus A.....	2925
Helen M.....	4033
Ida H.....	4013
James H.....	3927
Janette A.....	3926
Jennie B.....	4015
Lillian E.....	4030
Lloyd E.....	4026
Louisa E.....	3922
Luella M.....	4031
Maggie.....	4917
Maria A.....	3924
Maud E.....	4025
Ronie.....	4022
Stauberry.....	4016
Thomas Egbert.....	4024
William A. J. L.....	3921
Kreuter, Blanche May.....	4152
Henry.....	3986
John B. F.....	4151
Lackey, Benton C.....	3562
Clayton E.....	3604
Edwin C.....	3603
Ella L.....	3563
Harriet E.....	3565
Ivy Dell.....	3602
Larry L.....	3607
Martha V.....	3569
Myrtie E.....	3564
Oscar.....	3481, 3568
Samuel C.....	3566
Sylvia R.....	3567

Laidley, J. B.....	1588
Lake, _____	2345
David	3224
Lakin, Fern	3831
Harry	3831
Lamb, _____	1266
Eva.....	351, 1766
Thomas.....	1871
Latimer, Elizabeth L.....	1117
Dean A.....	1116
George A.....	862
Sarah B.....	2203
Thomas B.....	1115
Laughead, Alfred.....	79
Henry.....	76
James.....	78
John	77, 1618
Jonah	80
Josiah.....	1509
Salome J.....	1619
William	30
Larcomb, Thomas.....	3979
Layner, Anna.....	4295
Laws, George W.....	2208
Lebon, Archer G.....	1048
Dorothea Jane.....	1046
James	550
Martha L.....	1047
Lee, Abraham L.....	338
Addella.....	3843
Angeline S.....	340
Anna M	335
Henry Wesley.....	337
John E. L.....	3743
Jonathan J.....	340
Josiah	108, 336
Lillian F.....	339
Lydia Ann	334
Rosanna.....	340
Sarah Jane	333
Leonard, Abigail	3269
Benjamin.....	3284
Elizabeth	3289
Ephraim	3276
Experience	3271
Dan	3280
David	3285
Huldah	3294, 3681

Leonard, Isaac	3264
Jacob	3263, 3274
John	3262
Jonathan	3286, 3293
Joseph	3267, 3268, 3275, 3283, 3291
Lucy	3290
Martha	3277
Mary	2636, 3266, 3278, 3282, 3288
Samuel	3261
Sarah	3273, 3279
Seth	3281
Silas	3292
Simeon	3270
Solomon	3260, 3265, 3272
Susannah	3270
Leary, Hannah	3765
Leslie, Rhoda	18
Lewey, Abigail	4214
Lindley, Amarillis	1566
Arthur J	1705
Caleb	1476
Charles C	1704
Earl J	1701
Electa	1568
Emma L	1708
Helen	1709
Homer F	1702
Howard M	1703
Ira	1492, 1567, 1707
Jotham S	1569
Lou Ella	1700
Lulu E	1711
Lutellus	1570
Ruth M	1706
Sarah M	1565
Thomas Ross	1710
William	1523
Lindsay, Charles B	1460
James	1379
Justina	919
Lola Clare	1400
Lippincott, Aaron	1978, 2016
Agnes	2009
Ann W	2091
Charles	2085
Elizabeth	2011, 2084
Hoyse	2012, 2086
Hugh	2090

Lippincott, Jacob.....	2014, 2087, 2222
John	2089
Joseph.....	2226
Josiah	2015
Judith	1991
Mary	2083
Richard.....	2082
Samuel	1990, 2010, 2088
Sarah	2017, 2090
Theodosia.....	2013, 2080
William S.....	2081
Lishman, Henry.....	2080
Little, Columbia.....	424
Joanna	11
Litzenberg, Anna.....	1740
Jennie.....	1741
Jennings C.....	1742
William	1600
Lloyd, John	1899
Lock, Ezekiel.....	2154
Lodwick, Jane	3305
Long, Ella Caldwell.....	2217
Rachel.....	2592
William	2217
Loudenslager, Achsah	2174
John	2057, 2171, 2175
Mary	2173
Thomas.....	2172
Loufborrow, Wade	3376
Louther, Lillie M.....	737
Lucas, Anna Swan.....	1569
Charles S.....	1590
Ella Crawford.....	1721
William Jefferson.....	1722
Luckey, Anna Eliza.....	8943
Clayton George	4076
Emma Jane	3945
George W.....	3897, 3946
Jenney L.....	4075
Josephine A.....	3942
Rebecca E	3944
Lukens, Abraham	3485
Ezekiel	2084
Nellie M	3583
Rhea A.....	3584
Shirley B.....	3585
Lundy, Mary.....	1941, 1971
Luther, Smith.....	4223, 4225

Lutton, Annie.....	4370
George W.....	4374
James A.....	4373
Robert.....	4285
Sarah A.....	4372
Vesta M.....	4371
Lyall, Emily Jean.....	3444
Hugh Oliver.....	3443
Robert.....	3407
Lyon, —.....	2549
Daniel.....	2273
McAboy, Juliette.....	1222
McAlister, Nancy.....	114
McArthur, Frank W.....	919
Fred C.....	920
Helen.....	918, 1127
John.....	451
Louise.....	921
Nina P.....	922
McCabe, Calista.....	3325
Charles C.....	3318
Hannah.....	38, 3301
Jacob.....	3305
James.....	3296
John.....	3297, 3310
Julian.....	3308
J. J.....	3323
Leroy.....	3313
Lorenzo.....	3307
Mary.....	3300, 3319
Owen.....	3295
Patience.....	3306
Polly.....	3304
Richard.....	3298
Robert.....	3298, 3302, 3317, 3324
Sally.....	3303
William.....	3299, 3309
McCallum, Andrew.....	522
Flora.....	1041
Lucinda J.....	1040
Mary E.....	1038
McClintock, Myrtle.....	1039
Mary S.....	1691
McClure, —.....	2038
McCollister, Anna.....	3898
McCormick, Harold.....	3597
James H.....	3524
McCoy, John C.....	6, 39, 3695

McCowan, Abbie R.....	761
Hattie M.....	760
Lillie Belle.....	762
William H.....	348
McCracken, Polly.....	3298
McCurdy, Elizabeth.....	3364
McDonald, Clara.....	2119
Harriet.....	2119
Robert.....	2119
McDowell, Sarah J.....	1171
McElwain, Rufus.....	2951
McGinnis, Bertrand.....	3807
Emma.....	3808
Leora.....	3809
O. A.....	3725
Olla.....	3811
Stacey.....	3810
McGinty, Clara.....	1436
Cyrus.....	1316
Jessie.....	1437
Mabel Katharine.....	1438
Nettie Josephine.....	1435
McGunnegle, Frank.....	3750
Georgia May.....	3750
Minnie M. L.....	3750
McLain, Edna Grace.....	4182
Ella May.....	4183
Newton.....	4007
McKay, Cameron.....	1360
Carmenia.....	1363
Eleanor.....	1364
Elliott.....	1359
Harrison B.....	1166, 1233
Henri.....	1362
Joseph.....	1361
Katharine.....	1368
Margaret.....	1357
Marie.....	1365
Mary E.....	1356
Nicholas.....	1367
Peter.....	1369
Read Jennings.....	1232, 1358
Rebecca R.....	1355
Richard.....	1366
Thomas.....	1355
McKibben, Adaline.....	508
Addie Olive.....	993
Albert.....	542, 964

McKibben, Alice	547
Allen A.	513
Ann	506
Arville G.	553
Belle	548
Byron L.	1021
Charles H.	541, 554
Clara H.	963
Clemanie	512
Cora Edna	551
David	164, 514, 515
Eber May	532
Eifie Idelia	560
Elizabeth J.	165, 510
Ellen V.	521
Elmer E.	529
Emma	541, 960
Fern	965
Flora L.	520
Frances	509
Frank	530
George	503, 523, 961
Guy	992
Harriet	174, 528, 991
Hattie	516, 1022
Harry E.	991
Henry	166, 504, 537
Herbert H.	536
Herby	998
Ira C.	1019
Jane	505
Jesse J.	535
John	172, 527, 540, 558
Jonathan	169, 533
Joseph	42, 171, 507, 511, 526, 556
Lemen F.	167
Louis W.	557
Lucy L.	546
Maria	162
Martha	517
Mary	515, 522, 525, 963
Minnie B.	555
Minnesota M.	539
Morris A.	531
Nellie	546, 549
Otis	1042
Peter S.	170
Ray	994

McKibben, Rhoda.....	168, 518, 552
Robert R.....	1023
Samuel.....	519
Sarah.....	175, 543
Velina.....	534
Wallace.....	173
Walter.....	1020
William.....	524, 538, 962
Zebulon J.....	163
McKinnon, John A.....	3928
Lulu Eliza.....	4028
Minta M.....	4029
McMullen, John P.....	604
McMurry, ——.....	2690
McIntire, ——.....	8300
Sarah Ann.....	366
Mack, Della.....	1249
Mackey, ——.....	51
Maddox, Albert.....	3596
Charles.....	3575
John.....	3523
William K.....	860
Magirl, Anna Marie.....	1133
Mahon, Hannah.....	2213
Mallet-Prevost.....	2823
Manard, Joseph.....	3325
Manly, ——.....	478
Maris, Laura A.....	480
Lizzie G.....	479
Luella H.....	477
Myrtie J.....	151
Thomas Chalkley.....	2572
Marquand, Allen.....	2434
Bethia.....	2557
Cornelius P.....	2572
Elizabeth L.....	2554, 2572
Frederick.....	2555
Gurdon S.....	2378, 2553, 2572
Henry.....	2563
Hetty Caroline.....	2432
Isaac.....	2558
Josiah P.....	2561
Julia P.....	2572
Linda.....	2556
Lucretia.....	2572
Mabel.....	2560
Mary P.....	2433
Rachel.....	2558

Marquand, Sarah E.....	2559
Marrast, Ann Catherine.....	1192
Elizabeth H.....	1190
Helen V.....	1194
Henry Wise.....	1196
Ida Virginia.....	1198
Jennings.....	1188
John.....	1153
John Calhoun.....	1191
Laura Bagby.....	1197
Maria L.....	1195
Marie A.....	1193
Mary Jennings.....	1189
Marshall, Alvah.....	1740
B. F.....	2953
Martin, Clara Eda.....	1110
Emma Pearl.....	282
Fred.....	1109
H. G.....	746
Henry Austin.....	281
John.....	3763
Martha Jane.....	861
Rachel.....	1465
Samuel.....	280
Sarah.....	61, 361
Sylvester J.....	278
Thomas.....	99
William C.....	279
Maskell, J.	25
Mason, Cora.....	665
Richard.....	2445
Mathews, Bettie.....	347
Coles.....	page 517
Edward.....	110
Henry.....	346
Howard.....	1393
Joanna M.....	756
Martha.....	425
Theresa Sidney.....	755
Mawharter, Eva G.....	4003
Maxon, Betsey.....	34
Maxwell, Harry J.....	1835
William.....	1680
Mayfield, Arthur Goodwin.....	1089
Ella Edna.....	1091
Mildred May.....	1092
William Roy.....	1090
Mayors, —	2759

Mead, —	2485
Barnard F.	3838
Hattie L.	3839
John C.	3837
Kate.	3699
Samuel.	3835
William	3740, 3836
Meagher, Helen A.	3409
Meddler, Mary Jane	541
Mendenhall Emily J	412
Mercer, Boyd	1157
Meredith, Family	3373
Meslier, Amidi A	1193
Middlebrook, John	2280
Miller, —	335
Ada H.	1236
Benjamin	3557
Catharine	3963
Deborah	3629
Edward H.	3558
Elyah	3905
Emma B.	3503
Enoch	3479
Flora L.	3554
Francis Hinton	942
Fred	3556
George M	553
Isaac P.	470
Ira Paschal	937
Jasper Smith	475
Jennie	943
Joseph H.	940
Laura T	945
Lulie Adell	3555
Lydia Acton	2208
Miller, Margaret E.	3964
Mary E	941
Myrtie J.	939
Percy Smith	938
Rugan	3965
Samuel	1957
Sarah A.	3916
William M.	936
Mills, —	2420
Millsaps, May	4335
Milroy, Catherine	458
Miner, Maud	4382
Minton, Clara	4317

Mitchener, Fannie	3951
Mitchell, —	1140
Albert H.	3858
Ann	1960
Charlesworth	1395
Clyde T.	1392
Elizabeth	1955
Emma	1393
Eunice D.	1391
George T.	3858
Henry Leroy	1394
John C.	1243
Margaret	1957
Mary	1396, 1956, 3794
Richard	1912, 1958
Roy	1460
Sarah	1959
Susan	2066
Moffatt, Horace W.	1828
Moler, Alice May	1859
James K.	1760
Molines, Priscilla	3057
Montevardi, Josephine	1233
Montgomery, Robert	590
Moody, Parker S.	4445
Morehouse, —	2548
Morgan, Anna Estelle	1413
Bathesheba	2039
Bessie	1414
Deborah	2048
Franklin	1163
Ida Jennings	1416
Mary	17
Samuel R.	1417
Sidney V.	1415
Susan	2001
Virgil T.	1248
Moore, —	1462
Ann	2150
Arthur Jennings	262
Burtus Jay	259
Caleb J.	1682
Carl	1491, 1692
Cleland G.	1842
Eddie	261
Ettie	260
Elizabeth	1695
Floyd H.	1843

Moore, Hannah.....	1564, 1681
Helen	2223
Jacob J. S.....	1563
Janet.....	1209
Jehu J.....	82
Jennie L.....	1844
John	1561, 2223
Josie	1840
Lozetta.....	1839
Mary Anna.....	1680
Mollie.....	1838
Nathaniel	1559, 1683
Samuel	1684, 1693
Sarah.....	1560, 1841, 3568
Washington J.....	1562
William	1694, 2223
Morris, Caroline	2215
Charles.....	2215
Clara E.....	1809
Dewitt C	2215, 2216
Eva R.....	888
George.....	886, 1539
Helen	2215
Lewis C	1654
Lottie E.....	1811
Lucy	884
Lulu L.....	887
Mabel Dell.....	1810
Mattie	856, 885
Rebecca R.....	2215
Royal	431
Sarah J	2176
Morrison, Abbie A.....	246
Albert S	599
Alice C.....	612
Anna G	233
Anonyma	230
Dunham	249
Edgar H	247
Ella Jane	240
Emma.....	238, 607
Ethel.....	231
Florence H.....	618
Gilbert M	603
Helen G.....	617
Henry J.....	69
Ida Candace	614
James.....	73, 248

Morrison, Katie Irene.....	600
Laura	608, 615
Lizzie C.....	606
Margery.....	228
Margaret Ann.....	604
Martha.....	629
Mary.....	75, 229, 236, 241, 605
Mattie Ann	601
Mildred	628
Minnie R.....	602
Paul G	250
Robert.....	68, 232, 237, 244, 611, 619
Roland B.....	616
Rhoda	71, 251
Sallie E	243
Thomas.....	29, 74, 235, 2615
Walter H	239
William.....	72, 139, 242
Morse, Ida Luella	401
Mary	139, 400
Mattie R	402
William	124, 403
Winslow	400
Morson, Marian.....	1333
Morton, Mercy	3617
Moss, or Morse Family	139
Mosher Family	2233
Lucia Elizabeth.....	3386
William Clapp	918
Mott, Asher.....	1896
Muchmore, Martha	1238
Mullens, Priscilla.....	3057
Mulway, Mary	4265
Mumford, Peace	3171
Mumnan, James	2311
Murphy, —.....	4158
Family	2213
Sarah	1152
Murray, Charles	1250
James W.....	1390
Sarah T	1423
Myer, P	47
Mytinger, Allen.....	3372
Anna	3390, 3404, 3426
Bert.....	3369
Caroline	3378, 3381, 3427
Catherine.....	3364, 3376
Charles	3364, 3379, 3412

Mytinger, Daisy.....	3417
Daniel James.....	3383, 3384
Elizabeth.....	3364, 3368, 3372, 3387
Emma A.....	3405
Emily Hutt.....	3380
Florence A.....	3454
Frank.....	3369, 3415
Frederick A.....	3372
George.....	3366, 3420, 3424
Grace A.....	3422
Harry.....	3372
Henry.....	3370, 3386
Henrietta C.....	3389
Israel.....	3374
James H.....	3418
John.....	3366, 3369, 3372
Julia Lyde.....	3403
Kate.....	3402, 3411
Lewis.....	3388, 3428
Lulu Elwood.....	3414
Maggie.....	3416
Maria.....	3367
Mary.....	3366, 3421, 3425
Minnie.....	3413
Rachel A.....	3364, 3375, 3895
Robert Emmett.....	3366
Samuel.....	3364
Sarah.....	3363
Susan Maria.....	3385
Virginia Carson.....	3377
Walter Henry.....	3423
Warren.....	366
William L.....	3371
Nash, —.....	2463
Neal, Mary.....	3735
Newell, Anna.....	3114
Newkirk, Harry.....	3363
Lizzie.....	3363
Newson, Gladys E.....	4443
H. Y.....	4264
John Kane.....	4444
Nichols, Alice Amelia.....	968
Amos G.....	page 513
Elsie J.....	972
Frankie.....	975
Grace J.....	973
John.....	505, 976
Josie C.....	974

Nichols, Juliet M.	969
Mary E.	967
Mertie V.	971
Sarah.	970
William	434, 894
Nixon, Addie May.	293
Agnes	692
Alice	693
Aminda M.	635
Anna	682
Archie	1096
Arthur	671, 694
Benjamin	657
Bernard	697
Bertha May	660
Betsey J.	296
Byron	291
Charles.	636, 686
Edward	15, 299, 3458, 3473, 3545, 3551
Ella	669, 684
Estella Kate	677
Family	3455
Frederic	308, 687
George	35, 105, 283, 300, 639, 685, 3550
Glenroe E.	1075
Grace	698
Harriet	15, 286, 298, 3459
Harlie H.	644
Harry	695
Hattie	640, 671
Ida May	676
James Robert	642
John	284, 304, 306, 634, 691
Jonathan	103, 289, 659
Laura	292, 3544
Loretta May	638
Lucy	688
Lyle Melville	1074
Margaret	287
Marion Flagg	294
Martha	681, 681
Mary	290, 305, 658, 670, 683, 3474
Milly	689
Minnie L.	678
Nellie	690
Perlie Ross	643
Robert	1097
Rosanna	3457
Ruth Eliza	301

Nixon, Samuel Edwin	3476
Sarah.....	15, 285, 307, 3456, 3477
Seth Hart	303, 679
Stella	3543
Taylor Jennings	655
Thomas Clarence	3475
Walter Sibley	641
Wesley B	310
William.....	15, 104, 288, 302, 637, 656, 3455, 3478
Zebulon J.....	297, 309
Nugent, Alice	423
Annie	423
Nniffer, Charles M.....	4050
Cora Luella	4052
George F.....	4051
John Martin.....	3938
Margaret E.....	4051
Noble, Family	4014
Mary Jane	235
Noel, Elizabeth H.....	73
Noelman, Robert D.....	2954
Northop, —.....	2472, 4190
Nott, George.....	364
Notes and References.....	508
Dates, Old and New Style.....	508
Passenger List (Hatton).....	509
New Jersey Army Register	509
Southampton, N. Y. Record	510
New York Roster State Troops in Revolution	511
New York Historical Register	511
Pennsylvania Archives	512
Burlington Marriages.....	512
Philadelphia Marriages	512
Philadelphia Baptisms.....	512
Philadelphia Burials.....	512
Philadelphia Wills	513
Trenton, N. J., Records.....	513-514
N. E. H. and G. Register	515
General Dictionary of Rhode Island.....	515
New Jersey Records	516
Mitchell's Bridgewater.....	518
Penn. Magazine of History and Biography	518
New Jersey Archives	518
New Jersey Historical Collections.....	528
Massachusetts Record	519, 520, 521
Passengers—Mayflower.....	524
Passengers—Fortune.....	528
Passengers—Ann and Little James.....	529
Mayflower Compact.....	531

O'Brien, Amelia.....	3428
Odore, Esther.....	1119
George D.....	1122
Mabel	1121
Mary A.....	1118
Thomas E.....	1120
Ogden, —.....	2283, 2505
Ohl, Annie.....	303
Oldham, Family.....	2774
Oliver, John.....	1295
Richard	2737
Ollive, Ann.....	1867
Olney, James.....	3147
O'Neill, Isaac D.....	3406
Orand, —.....	2153
Orcutt, Martha.....	3267
William	3273
Orton, Charles J.....	2692
Clara G.....	2693
Edward	2661, 2694
Mary	2695
Osborn, —.....	1886
Frank Kent	736
Fred Leroy	735
Gracie Fern	740
Jennie Blanche	734
Joseph	2496
Kate Lorena.....	733
Perley Ray	737
Ralph Emmerson	738
Seth	2546
Telford Arrelle.....	741
William	323, 739
Owings, Charles	1308
Edward R.....	1306
Elizabeth	1152
Hannah.....	1186, 1200
Harry	1307
Henry Wise	1204
Mary	1201, 1202, 1298, 1305
Samuel Kennedy.....	1199
Thomas	1154, 1203, 1297, 1309
Pabodie, William	3058
Packard, Mary	3275
Rebecca	3103
Packer, Daniel.....	2043
Ellen.....	2135
Isaac	2137

Packer, Susan	2136
Paden, Clinton	592
Padick, John	3910
Paddock, George	3613
Page, ———	2591
Aney	2670
Charles	2669
Simon	2668
Pain, L.....	48
Palmer, Almira.....	4229
Emiline	4235
Park, David	967
Effie Afton	4386
Francis Morris.....	4298
Laura Hall	2639
Dydimus	page 517
Parrott, ———	2285
Josephine	1199
Parsons, Electa	2647
Eli	2313
Frederic J	2649
Justus W.....	2583
Lizzie.....	2650
Louisa Stone	2648
Squire	page 513
Partridge, Alba L.....	1018
Charles A	1011
Frank L.....	1013
Frederick	1010
George H	1016
Harold.....	1017
Lavina.....	1012
Philip S.....	518
Ruth.....	1015
Sarah.....	3077
Wallace.....	1014
Passavant, Emma M.....	1158
Patchen, William B.....	1538
Patten, Eliza J.....	173
Patterson, Thomas J.....	27
Patton, H. E.....	2117
ul, ———	2078
Pauley, W. J. H.....	1501
Payne, A. D.....	3764
Anna M	3823
Dexter.....	3823
Edith R.....	3823
Orin V.....	3785

Payne, Philip D	3823
Charles F	3859
Pratt, —	3634
Deliverance	3671
Prentiss, Elizabeth	4240
Prevost, Anita M.	2213
Price, Lizzie May	3566
Richard	1980
Sarah	1506, 2462
Pritchard, Carrie	825
Charles E	821
Jessie G	826
John	391, 820
Pritchard, Mirtie E.	822
Nannie P	824
Otis H	823
Proctor, Emily	3694
Eva V	3804
Fanny	3694
Stephen	3722
Prosser, —	1866
William	1929
Pryor, John	3087
Stout	1516
Pearce, Mary	538
Pease, Harriet A.	403
Pect, —	2461
Peppers, —	2483
Penfield, —	2433
Henry	2564
Penn, Carl	1685, 1847
Eldora	1846
Thomas	1560
William	1686, 1845, 1848
Pennington, Edward	1869
Isaac	1874
Perkins, —	4255
Elizabeth	3078, 3272
Martha	3276
Perry, —	2298, 2316
Daniel	2541
Eliza	430
Grace	2390, 2620
Lucile	2620
Mehitable	2432
Nehemiah	2620
William	130
Peters, —	333

Peters, Rebecca.....	3318
Pettits, ——	884
Alice V.....	1335
Peterson, Charles.....	4228
John	4228
Rhoda.....	4228
Sarah	2036
Turner.....	4216, 4228
Petty, Betsey J	112
Charles.....	325, 382
Clara Alice	323
Elizabeth	796
Estella May.....	793
Frank H	385
Floyd F	797
George.....	322, 377, 795
Hannah Ellen.....	383
Harold Wesley.....	798
Henry	114, 380, 791
Hollis Ray	799
Ida E.....	381
Isabel	792
James William	378
Jessie Agnes	332
Lavone E	329
Lida.....	326
Lulu Belle	330
Lydia Delilah.....	110
Maggie.....	324
Margaret M	108
Maria	106
Mary	109, 323, 384
Nancy	113, 379
Nixon A	327
Presley.....	35
Rosanna.....	111
Stephen.....	107, 376
Thomas	794
Phelps, Hepsie.....	15, 3458, 3459
J. B	1217
Josephine	1319
Mary A	15, 3458
Phillips, John Paterson.....	977
Pierce, Amassa J	517
Archie J	1005
Eliza G	2618
Elsie M	1006
Etua M.....	1003

Pierce, Evangeline J.	1001
Frank H.	1009
Isaac.	2006
John A.	2617
Leonia M.	1002
Minnie V.	1007
Pamilie.	1001
Samuel.	1984, 2005
Stella L.	1008
Pierson, Augustus.	2615
Edward.	2616
John.	2571
Pike, —.	2464
Plumer, Samuel.	3266
Pollard, John.	3266
Pool, Isaac.	3279
Porter, Humphrey Wm.	157
Julia.	4316
Margarettta.	1224
Potter, Mary.	2232
Samuel.	2022, 2023
William.	3207
Potts, Margaret Ann.	2142
Power, Ellen.	2213
Pugh, Charles.	2109
James A.	495
Myrtie Sue.	950
Pulliam, Mary J.	2716
Pulver, Jessie.	4385
Purple, Dorothy.	2887
Pursell, Edward Boyd.	4038
Frederick W.	4041
James W.	4035
Joseph.	3391, 3932, 4037
Lefford H.	4040
Luella Ann.	4034
Mary Emma.	4036
Peter Hayes.	4039
Purves, Emma Benson.	2213
Radfield, C. A.	3732
Rambo, Lillian.	3961
Ramsay, Arthur Howard.	481
Carrie Adel.	482
Charles Phister.	487
John Earle.	152, 949
John McCoy.	485
Mabel Southworth.	950
Richard Maris.	486

Ramsay, Susan Lavina.....	484
William Lloyd	951
William R. Jennings	483
Randall, Angeline	1641
Randell, Thomas J.....	84
Ranger, Sarah.....	122
Raymer, Harrison L.....	1649
Raymond, Emily C.....	3388
Rea, Elizabeth.....	1505
Reed, Adam.....	2990
Mary.....	3890
Zora Violet.....	3532
Reeder, Brown.....	175
Hattie L.....	565
James V.....	563
John L	566
Mary E.....	567
Rhoda J.....	562
Sarah Ettie	564
Reese, Edward S.....	1811
Kennedy	1429
Louise.....	1428
Reeves, Mary	2007
Reid, Samuel Chester.....	2538
Reitzell, Jennie B.....	1647
Reinhart, Albert.....	2208
Reneffe, Mary.....	3284
Rentz, John.....	3577
Reguartte, Samantha.....	1640
Reynolds, Lydia.....	365
Sarah	24
Reckard and Rickard, Abigail	3619, 3633
Abner W.....	184
Adaline	3702
Alva	3826
Alvin.....	129
Amasa	3671
Ann	38, 3197, 3732, 3739
Asher	3675
Augustin.....	3729
Benjamin	3656
Bethiah	3644, 3649
Burl.....	836
Calvin	410, 3183, 3294, 3681, 3686, 3696
Carrie	3733, 3823
Charles.....	439
Clarence W	876
Daniel.....	3674

Reckard and Rickard, David.....	3660
Deborah.....	3661
Desire.....	3658
Dora B.....	3806
Ebenezer.....	3677
Edgar C.....	843
Edward W.....	409
Edith M.....	3834
Eleazer.....	3616, 3610, 3654
Eliza Ann.....	38, 131, 3690, 3734
Eliza O.....	3726
Elizabeth.....	118, 3667
Elkanah.....	3642, 3652, 3669, 3676
Emma C.....	3727
Esther.....	3665
Francis.....	423, 844, 3724
Frank.....	407, 838
Fred.....	837
Florence B.....	871
Genevra.....	3833
George.....	426, 839, 877, 2723
Giles.....	3610, 3511, 3615, 3656
Hannah.....	3620, 3647
Harlow Orr.....	421
Harriet Ellen.....	138
Harry.....	441, 450
Helen Susan.....	3725
Henry.....	126, 3617, 3641, 3650
How.....	3683
Huldah.....	3693
Irmie W.....	841
Ivie Bell.....	838
James.....	424, 3666
Jessie R.....	3825
Joanna.....	3632, 3639
John.....	397, 415, 3612, 3614, 3624, 3628, 3644, 3662, 3674
Joseph.....	3629
Joseph Alvin.....	428
Joseph Leonard.....	27, 139, 3692
Josiah.....	3623, 3657
Juddith.....	3622, 3736, 3643
Julia.....	133, 873
Kiturah.....	3673
Lelia Anna.....	420
Lorenzo W.....	3735
Louisa.....	3829, 3831
Lucinda.....	127, 3687, 3700
Lucy.....	132, 416, 3690

Reckard and Rickard, Lydia.....	3626, 3631, 3637
Maggie	418, 419, 449
Margaret.....	135, 427, 875, 883
Mary.....	125, 130, 417, 422, 872, 3625, 3627, 3630, 3651
	3689, 3731, 3738, 3824
Mehitable.....	3653
Mercy.....	3621, 3645, 3663
Nancy.....	136
Nannie.....	399, 842
Nathan F.....	429
Nathaniel.....	3668
Nellie.....	440, 3740
Oliver.....	3688
Oscar W.....	3737
Otis	36, 398, 3691
Parmelia.....	874, 3703
Raymond W.....	857
Rebecca.....	3634, 3646, 3659
— Records	3681
Richard O.....	3827
Rosa Luella.....	414
Rosanna	124
Roy Theobolt.....	838
Rufus.....	834, 3679
Sadie Florence.....	411
Sarah	137, 3613, 3635, 3832
Sallie E.....	835
Salmon.....	119, 408, 3680, 3686, 3694
Samuel	3618, 3618
Seth	3670, 3682
Sophronia.....	3701
Susan	39, 121, 3695, 3830
Susanna	3670, 3678
Tabitha.....	3638
Thomas.....	3684
Uriah.....	3672
Vesta H.....	3805
Victor M.....	3728
Violetta	3722
Wesley Junia.....	128
Wilbur W.....	833
Willie	3828
William.....	122, 425, 840, 3198, 3698, 3736
Zebulon.....	120
Rice, Bezaleel.....	2822
Sybilla	2821
Rich, Mary.....	2791
Richards, Cleon Berge	901

Richards, George Henry.....	132, 438,	890
Grace Evaleen.....	.....	903
Harleigh.....	.....	902
Harry L.....	.....	904
Hattie L.....	.....	435
Joseph Leonard.....	.....	432, 891
Kittie Franks.....	.....	436
Leola R.....	.....	579
Lucy.....	.....	434, 889
Maggie S.....	.....	578
Martha Ellen.....	.....	433
Mary.....	.....	437 580
Sarah D.....	.....	431
W. M.....	.....	198
Richardson, Annie.....	.....	1204
William.....	.....	3156
Ridge, Edith.....	.....	25
Elizabeth.....	.....	21
Jacob.....	.....	23
John .....	.....	19
Jonathan.....	.....	12
Joseph.....	.....	18
Sarah.....	.....	20
Susannah.....	.....	22
Zebulon.....	.....	24
Ridgeway, Annie.....	.....	1526
Riehdorfer, Julia.....	.....	105
Riggs, B. F.....	.....	349
James A.....	.....	3466
Keith.....	.....	763
Nettie R.....	.....	764
Rightnire, Edward B.....	.....	3484
Eliza .....	.....	3485
Lucy Ann .....	.....	3480
Martha .....	.....	3483
Mary.....	.....	3482
Samuel.....	.....	15, 3459
Sarah R.....	.....	3481
Susan E .....	.....	3479
Ripley, —.....	.....	3703
Risen, Jane.....	.....	308
Ritter, Jacob.....	.....	1945
Rhymer, —.....	.....	3762
Robinson —, .....	.....	3302
Blanche.....	.....	1115
Elizabeth .....	.....	2981
George W.....	.....	714
Heleu Marie.....	.....	1103

Robinson, Margaret A	96
Rebecca	3109
Sophronia	2572
Wilbur A	1104
Robertson, —	2758, 2760
Ada	1068
Alma	1067
Blanche	1069
Joel	1071
Joseph S	582
Mary	1070
Nancy	2747
Rochester, Harry Watts	927
John Philemon	456
Josephine	926
Roe, Abraham	2068
Alice	2061
Ann	2061
Anna	2008, 2216
Augusta	2218, 3231
Charles	2067
Christian	2060, 2063
David	2070, 2214, 2217, 2229
Elizabeth	2205, 2208
Ella	2217
Emily	2208
Emma E	2206
Florence	2217
Henry	2004, 2065, 2212
Howard M	2218
James	2066, 2208, 2218
Joseph	2212, 2218, 2230
Lillian	2212
Mary	2210, 2217, 2218, 2230
Marianita	2218
Marion	2217
Nancy	2211
Rebecca	2069, 2215
Robert	2062
Sarah Ann	2207
Sue	2208
Susan	2071, 2213, 2218
Thomas	2232
William	2064, 2206, 2212
Rogers, Abner	3687
George G	437
Root, Bessie Avis	1059
Eva Adrian	1058

Root, Edith Orfa.....	1060
Louisa Jane.....	3896
Noble G.....	562
Roovaart, Florence M.....	1124
Frank H	871
Helen Alice.....	1123
Roper, Amelia.....	4173
Charles W.....	4172
Edward F.....	4000
Margaret.....	4171
Rose, Annie J.....	531
Sarah E.....	530
Ross, Gordon Edwin	804
Job.....	388
Lulu May	803
Roust, —	686
Freddie.....	1093
Jay	1099
Oswald	1100
Rowe, —	2420
Rowland, Levi.....	2456
Ruble, Gertrude M.....	4054
Ida Florence.....	4053
William A.....	3939, 4055
Ruckel, Antonia.....	4163
Ruddy, Richard.....	3477
Rugg, —	2881
Rumbold, Alfred G.....	3857
Frank	3856
Isaiah.....	3785
Mary A	3858
Rumsey —	2972
Rush, Sarah T	310
Russ, Reck	367
Russell, Abigail.....	3170
Caleb	3172
Haunah	3167
Rutherford, —	19
Saffer, Jerry.....	4389
Sample, Ellen	653
George.....	654
John.....	287
Sanford, Eliza	156
Mary	3203
R	2203
Satler, Louisa.....	3994
Sauerwein, Mary L.....	1207
Sayre, Rhoda.....	page 513

Sawyer, Lucretia.....	4322
Marian V.....	1575
Schenck, —.....	2678
Schilder, Erna C.....	3430
Schmidt, Katharine.....	905
Rose M.....	429
Schmuke, Abigail.....	1941
Anne.....	1940
Christian.....	1941
Elizabeth.....	1939
John.....	1941
Margaret.....	1938
Peter.....	1893
Schulz, Charles A.....	921
Scott, Ann.....	2138
David.....	2047
Martha.....	2140
Mary.....	3291
Nancy.....	3786
Rebecca.....	3089
Sarah.....	2139
Seudder, Family.....	2535, 2536, 2537
R.....	2411
Sarah.....	1468
Sears, Catharine.....	3295
Searles, Elizabeth.....	1877
Ruth.....	3082
Secrist, Dudley.....	2987
Seckler, Rachel.....	2206
Seiber, Deanly.....	3954
Severson, Julia.....	504
Sexton, Carrie.....	234
Seymour, Mary.....	1490
Sewall, Martha.....	3307
Shay, Sallie.....	2219
Shaw, Charles H.....	4163
George W.....	3992
Lewis F.....	4164
Louisa.....	3699
Mary James.....	73
Sharpless, Esther May.....	878
Frances L.....	876
Margaret A.....	882
Mary E.....	880
Samuel.....	427
S. Froome.....	881
Sharpnack, Charles Frank.....	829
Ellie Irene.....	827

Sharpnack, Fred Herold.....	832
John Edwin.....	828
Lora B.....	831
William.....	830
Sheldon, Louisa C.....	393, 830
Sarah M.....	104
Sherman, Kate.....	126
Sherwood, —.....	3987
J.....	2447, 2451
Sherwand, W.....	2297
Shipman, Margaret.....	2494
Shinn, Joseph G.....	50
Short, Abel.....	2086
Shoulders, Jacob.....	4222
Showers, Alice.....	2139
Shreves, Bessie M.....	3788
Coroline.....	4388
John Gray.....	4387
William.....	4302
Shugh, Lily May.....	4299
Sibley, Adam E.....	802
Albert W.....	3471
Carle.....	3555
Donavan.....	3553
Edley Reed.....	3600
Lawrence D.....	3599
Lillie A.....	3537
Lynn C.....	3584
Robert U.....	3588
Willie C.....	3556
Sieger, Frank.....	3532
Margaret.....	1373
Virginia.....	1458
Siler, John T.....	1459
Silver, Charles L.....	2985
Helen.....	2622
Silvey, Addie.....	2679
Anna A.....	3742
Effie May.....	3842
John.....	3841
Josephine.....	3701
Valery E.....	3743
William.....	3840
Simons, Ada.....	3840
Sinimmons, Mary.....	3766
Simonson, Dr.....	3060
Simpson, Corabel.....	1131
Edward R.....	748
	745

Simpson, Florence M.....	745
Frances M.....	326
James C.....	744
Sinnott, Family.....	2132
Slade, Joseph.....	3257, 4293
Slater, Henry.....	1475
Sleeper, Elizabeth.....	4242
Mary.....	4242
Slocum, Elizabeth.....	3228
Smith, —.....	2243, 2287
Ada C.....	359
Agnes H.....	2226
Allen Dale.....	1345, 1455
Anna.....	3287
Arthur Grant.....	449
Charles.....	2219, 3590
Chester L.....	768
Clara D.....	2224
Edith.....	355, 773
Edward Mahan.....	352
Eleanor J.....	1454
Emma L.....	2223
Ethel.....	3756
Florence Marie.....	916
Frank B.....	769
George.....	2993
Gertrude.....	771
Harold R.....	917
Isaac.....	2221
James.....	111, 357, 1464, 2989
Jeannetta A.....	348
John Wesley.....	353
Joseph L.....	356
Josephine.....	1662
Joshua C.....	3591
Kate.....	3589
Lucie N.....	446
Lucy M.....	3592
Maria V.....	350
Martha.....	2222
Mary.....	311, 349, 770, 1979, 2220
Myra C.....	432
Myrtie.....	767
Olive R.....	354
Presley H.....	351
Samuel.....	2091, 2225
Sarah.....	3033
Vernon.....	772

Smith, William	358, 1934, 3501
Smitherman, Ida	2988
Snider, Peter	15, 3457
Sniff, Alice M	4107
Clara M	4106
Cora	4105
William	3958
Snow, Benjamin	3072, 3086
Hannah	3615
Rebecca	3618
Snyder, Carrie	415
J. R	3731
Leah V	313
Mary Lavinia	4341
Southworth, Mary	8067
Myrtle	485
Spaulding, Charles	4396
Diodama	4226
Speck, Benjamin W	578
Sperey, Velina A	169
Spethnagle, Clara	3945
Sprague, Dorcas	3220
Silas	3288
Springer, Mary	4
Squire, Rebecca	2
Stacey, Susan	3694
Stackhouse, Grace	1878
Hattie A	780
Ida May	776
James F	781
John	360, 777
Nancy E	774
Samuel	775
Sarah E	779
Thomas	778
Stair, Susanna	1540
Standish, Alexander	3061
Josiah	3079
Stanhope, Hannah	2813
Stanley, Alice Amy	1768
Archelus	1610
Daniel F	589
Edith A	4449
Howard	4381
Lucinda	166
Mary	163
Stanberry, Lena	3925
Stansbury, Sarah E	390

Starr, —	3319
Stebbins, William.	332
Stevens, David	4221
Stevenson, Abigail	1880, 1881, 1893, 1968
Ann	1875, 1888, 1892, 1914, 1933
Anna	1969, 3773
Arthur	1952
Caleb	1962
Charity	2218
Daniel	1970
Edward	1878, 2145
Elizabeth	585, 1879, 1886, 1912, 1913, 1928
James	1972
Jane	1191
Jennings	1882, 1926
John	1873, 1885, 1890, 1930, 1931, 1971
Joseph	1927, 1966
Margaret	581, 3891
Martha	1932
Mary	584, 1887, 1965, 2142
Merey	1894
Rachel	1915
Rebecca	1908
Ruth Lloyd	582
Samuel	1877, 1891, 1954, 1963
Sarah	1876, 1910, 1964
Thomas	1869, 1884, 1889, 1909, 1953, 1967
William	1871, 1883, 1961, 2132
Stephenson, Elizabeth	15
Willie Hugh	3384
Steward, Tillie	694
Stewart, David	586
J. B	199
Kate	3473
William B.	583
Stidham, Jennie	3562
Stiles, William	2956
Stivers, Cyrene	3121
Family	3121
Stockdale, Elizabeth	1469
William	1898
Stockton, Elizabeth	2014
Stone, Clara J.	4333
George B.	2611
Stoner, Carrie	270
Stoneburner, Christian	3956
Stout, Hiram W.	
Strong, Fred Marcus	1245

Strong, Howard Marcus.....	1397
Stryker, Barnet.....	1466
Sturdivant, Ida Virginia.....	1296
Jennings Inge.....	1294
John E.....	1198
Laura J.....	1295
Marrast.....	1293
Sturges, —.....	2426
Abigail.....	2297
Ann.....	2300
Daniel.....	2295
Ellen.....	2301
Grace.....	2298
Hannah.....	2296, 2304
Joseph.....	2545
Peter.....	2247
Samuel.....	2294
Sarah.....	2299
Suiter, Maggie E.....	397
Summers, Sellick.....	2458
Surrell, Eliza.....	4158
Faunie.....	4157
Howard.....	4160
Nellie.....	4159
William.....	3988
Swan, Jesse	1512
Swanson, Ole	968
Swope, Bernard A.....	4179
Charles L.....	4001
Clarence E.....	4177
Edna Grace.....	4178
Florence.....	4010, 4174
Ida May.....	4180
John.....	3918, 4003
Llewellyn C.....	4175
Lucy.....	4005
Margaret E.....	4005
Martha Jane.....	4007
Mary Ann.....	3993, 4002
Maud L.....	4181
Samuel H.....	4006
Sarah Ellen.....	4008
Stella Mae.....	4176
William Hand.....	4004
Symes, Allen	997
Anna	996
Claire	995
James	510
Synott, John.....	2169

Taber, Mary	3232
Taggart, Sarah Jane.....	1172
Talbot, —.....	2741
Tallman, Benjamin.....	3208½
Ina Muchmore.....	1387
John C.....	1238
Laura Ann.....	1239
William.....	1169, 1239
Tavenner, Olive Ramisay.....	948
Thomas.....	482
William Jennings.....	948
Taylor, Asenath E.....	72
George W.....	3126
H.....	305, 2492, 2495
Mary.....	1562
Panl.....	680
Teeters, Bennette Fay.....	1050
George William.....	552
James Charles	551
Joyce Ellen.....	1052
Molly Gladys.....	1049
Ralph Wayne.....	1053
Raymond H.....	1051
Tevis, Family.....	2227
Theobolt, Catherine.....	397
Thomas, Fred C.....	478
Westley Foreman.....	4043
Thompson, Clark W.....	4043
Cora E.....	1036
David.....	2784
Delilah.....	76
Elizabeth.....	2092½
Emma.....	2092½
George.....	2092½
Mabel	1034
Mary Ann.....	2092½
Olive V.....	1033
P. B.....	521, 1001, 1035
Richard.....	1037
Samuel.....	2724
Sarah.....	2092½
Temperance	2723
Thorn, Thomas.....	1897
Thormley, Adaline V.....	850
Caleb S	125
Charles	404
George E	849
Lizzie Wells	405

Thormley, William.....	406, 848
Thorp, —	2397
Abby	2502
Ellen	2503
Esther	2504
J	2300
Joshua	2506
Pauline	2501
Sally	2505
Waltere	2500
Throckmorton, Harry N.....	1831
I. N	1669
Thumb, —	3978
Thurston, Elmira	1570
Ticknor, —	2591
Tidd, Charles.....	1721, 1851
Helen M.....	1852
John Paul.....	1853
Tilson, —	3631
Joan	3610
Timberlake, —	3222
Tingley, Daniel.....	1143
Ebenezer.....	1134, 1148, 1481
Levi	1144
Mary	1149
Jacob	1147
John	1146
Samuel	1145
Tinsley, Burrell J.....	1278
Claude O.....	1425
Sallie	1276
Todd, Ruth.....	page 517
Townsend, Ann E.....	1586
Towse, Lillie May	636
Trenchard, Sarah.....	2182
Troup, David W.....	236
Kenneth Ford	610
Ronald M.....	609
Troutman, Charles Henry.....	4094
John	3955
Mabel	4095
Troyer, Gertrude May.....	1832
William L.....	1672
Trowbridge, Eliza B.....	4237
Harriet	3713
Trumbo, Effie	398
Truex, Alexander	3565
Clyde Ernest	3606

Tucker, Mary.....	4
Tudor, Esther.....	2018
Turner, Haunah.....	2044
Jane.....	3093
Josephine	
Turney, Abigail	2236
Levi.....	2354
Tyler, Anna.....	3292
Louisa.....	4240
Value, Beverly.....	2215
Caroline	2215
Van Anthorp, ——	2441
Van Antwerp, A.....	2958
Van Brunt, Mary M. M.....	3901
Valentine, Adam.....	747
Eliza	3715
Mabel	747
Oren Eben	328
Sue.....	748
Vandeveer, ——.....	2155
Vandewater, ——.....	3706
Veatch, Mary Ellen.....	1548
Veeder, Mary Ellen.....	69
Vickers, Lorenzo Dow	457
Marian F.....	928
Nancy E.....	4280
Voris, Bessie May.....	4038
Waite, Elizabeth.....	4209
Mary.....	3234
Wailey, Amanda	3899
Wakefield, Kate L.....	315
Wakely, ——.....	2460
Wakeman, Blank.....	2398
Burnett.....	2508
Charles	2507
Eliza	2513
Happy.....	2511
Henry.....	2509
Maria.....	2512
N	2533
Talcott.....	2510
Waldo, Shubail.....	3104
Wallace, Blanche	4342
Matilda	4237
Walker, Addie B.....	652
Albert.....	1254
Alfred E.....	1275
Alphonso.....	1252

Walker, Clara	685
D	2414
Daily S.	1256
Gertrude	1425
Helen	1425
Joseph	1173
Josephus V.	1257
Lizzie E.	1255
Louise	1425
Mary	3221
William J.	1253
Walton, Elizabeth	3118
George	2719
Martha	1890
Ward, Kate Wakefield	315
William B.	4348
Warner, Alice	4396
C. D.	4311
Elsie G.	4397
Francis	2228
Warvell, William.	3996
Washburn, —	2123
Martha	3286
Thomas.	3269
Waterman, Catrina.	4233
Waters, Harriette E. L.	1191
Mary	2943
Watson, Edson.	270
Elza	271
Ethel.	273
Eva.	272
Floyd B.	631
Harley J.	632
Inez May	630
Sarah	1951
Thomas M.	94
Watts, H.	1298
Way, Asa.	2415
Weaver, Alice E.	4092
Ann E.	3939
Arthur E.	4116
Benjamin.	3890, 3906, 3912, 3956, 3981, 4091
Bertha.	4109
Caroline	3978
Catherine.	3910, 3957
Charles.	3949, 3983, 3993, 4002, 4114, 4133
Charles Edward.	3395, 3936
Christopher	3888, 3900

Weaver, Cora	4169
Edna	4059
Eleanor	3905
Elias	4108
Eliza	3894, 3904, 3914
Eliza Jane	3391, 3932, 3969
Elizabeth	3909
Ethel	4956, 4132
Esther	4000
Florence A	3950, 4089
Frank	3951
Frances Ann	146, 3393, 3934
George	3893
Harry	4058, 4084, 4168
Helen	4062, 4115
Henry Christopher	3901
Herbert	4087
Ida Amelia	3394, 3935
Inez May	3955
James	3375, 3895, 3968
Jane	3889, 3897, 3915
Jay	4117
John	3896, 3903, 3916, 3940, 3961, 3952, 3980, 3994, 3999, 4096
Julia Emma	3996
Levi	3908
Lulu V	4113
Lucy	3979
Margaret	3392, 3907, 3933, 3966, 3995
Maria	4112
Martha	3898, 3913, 3947
Mary	3959, 3918, 3986, 4093, 4167
Mary Emma	3396, 3937
May	4170
Minnie Dora	4097
Matilda J	3958
Myrtle	4110
Nydia	4083
Ola	4131
Pearl	4060, 4111
Perry	3941
Peter	3887
Rachel	3967
Ralph	4088
Raymon	4061
Richard	3889, 3953, 4086, 4090
Robert	4085
Samuel E	4165
Sarah	3892, 3938, 3962, 4166

Weaver, Shelton.....	3982
Urlin B	4130
Walter	3984
Washington	3911
Wentell	3886
Wilbur	4057
William..3891, 3898, 3902, 3917, 3948, 3954, 3960, 3997, 3998	
Weatherby, Family	2200
Webb, Doney	1927
Webster, Alice Cary	1836
Gracie May.....	1864
Hally Irvine	1865
James W.....	1837
Nancy.....	3123
Rebecca	1967
Spenceer S	1866
Weddle, Charles.....	4360
Frank	4358
John	4278
Mary	4359
Ralph	4361
Weills, Nora F.....	1725
Wells, Emma.....	153
George W.....	896
Lucy B.....	898
Mary Ethel.....	897
Kittie R.....	895
Wellington S.....	435
West, Augustus	816
Charles O.....	394
Clark	805
Clarrie.....	813
Edwin	121, 818
Evvie	817
Frank C	809
George F.....	395
Grace B	819
Henry R.....	396
Irl S.....	811
John W.....	390
Letha Susan.....	808
Lillian May.....	807
Lottie Jane	806
Lucinda E.....	392
Lucy Ellen.....	814
Margaret	1206
Mary R.....	391
Max Edwin	810

West, Nancy A.....	388
Nettie Irene.....	815
Susan Emily.....	393
Theresa.....	167
William.....	389, 812
Westcott, Family.....	2125
Nancy.....	2064
Westgate, Abner.....	3192, 4233, 4293, 4489
Ada.....	4227
Ada Grace.....	4436
Adam.....	4184
Adaline.....	4301
Albert.....	3194, 4235, 4281, 4289, 4309, 4376, 4385
Alfred.....	4229
Alice.....	3178, 4410
Amey.....	4228, 4229
Anna.....	4241, 4291
Apphia W.....	4251
Benjamin.....	4189, 4215, 4257
Bessie.....	4412, 4426
Bethany.....	4227, 4239
Betsey.....	4206, 4238, 4320
Borden.....	4286
Brownell.....	4260
Catherine.....	4190
Charles H.....	4342
Charlotte M.....	4273
Clara W.....	4353
Daniel Cole.....	4333
David.....	4261, 4274
Earle.....	3259, 4205, 4209, 4243, 4259, 4316, 4415
Edgar W.....	4307
Edward.....	4287, 4334, 4378
Edwin J.....	4403
Eliza M.....	4285
Ellen.....	4306
Elsie.....	4414
Emily A.....	4278
Emma.....	4268, 4269, 4308
Frank.....	4319, 4344, 4453
Franklin B.....	4295
Frederick A.....	4325
George.....	3183, 3196, 3241, 3255, 4192, 4201, 4208, 4237
4242, 4275, 4284, 4304, 4327, 4341, 4355, 4363, 4375, 4437	
Georgiana.....	4305
Grace.....	4254
Hannah.....	3187 $\frac{1}{2}$, 4216, 4247, 4256
Harold.....	4408

Westgate, Harvey.....	4347
Harriet A	4360
Hattie L.....	4321
Hazel M.....	4338
Helen.....	4318, 4409, 4411, 4452
Herbert O.....	4345
Hollis S.....	4317
James	4199
Janet.....	4356
Jennie.....	4267, 4324
John.....	3182, 3256, 4191, 4198, 4202, 4207 4227, 4229, 4239, 4315, 4317, 4407
Joseph	3191, 3259, 4187, 4212, 4214, 4231, 4232, 4272
Julia	4298, 4331, 4403, 4442
Ida	4352
Laura A.....	4354
Letitia	4299, 4343
Lorenzo.....	3193, 4234, 4253
Louisa.....	4413
Lucius	4229
Lucy Fay.....	4402
Lydia	4212
Mabel Eunice.....	4340
Marietta	4234, 4253, 4329
Mark	4346
Martha	4252, 4440
Mary.....	3258, 4188, 4200, 4204, 4211, 4229, 4266, 4282, 4296 4303, 4332, 4348, 4357, 4425
Mattie	4354, 4416
Mendol	4297
Nancy.....	4230
Nathaniel	4240, 4323
Pearl L.....	4485
Polly.....	4255, 4262
Porter E.....	4406
Priscilla.....	3181, 3257, 4193, 4203, 4210
Raymond	4403
Rebecca	3238, 4196, 4263
Rhoda E.....	4276
Robert.....	4185, 4197, 4350
Ruth E.....	4319
Sarah.....	4194, 4330
Silvanus.....	4193
Stella	4377, 4404
Tilotson	4258
Thomas	3195, 4186, 4236, 4271
Tyler.....	4322
Vesta	4292, 4302

Westgate, Walter	4270, 4441
Warren	4229
Wilder	4288
Wilfred	4290
Winnifred	4405
William 4213, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4294, 4326, 4328, 4362, 4384	
Weston, Jonathan	3645
Samuel	131
Wetherold, Dora Strong	1400
Lillian Elma	1899
Ross J	1398
Sylvester	1246
Wheeler, Abigail	4236
Hannah	2240
Katherine	3953
Mary	2570
White, —	2000
Ann Eliza	2665
Anna Lizzie	2700
Charles J	2666
Creda E	2696
Edward	2950
Elijah	2590
Florence E	2704
Francis	2664, 2703
Frederick K	2702
George F	2667
Louise Frances	2711
Mariah H	2663
Mary K	2701
Hannah	3071
Harry P	4074
Sheldon G	2699
White, Thomas	2660, 3945
Zilpah	3672
Whitaker, Lemuel	3546
Lenda	1302
Karl	3601
Whitehead, Family	2340
——	2471
Sarah	1889
Whiting, Rev. —	2648
Whitman, Benjamin	3290
Thomas	3616
Whitney, —	3619
Jessie	4406
William	380

Whittington, Fannie L.	2219
Wicks, Grace	3237
Wilbur, Harry	414
Wilcox, Daniel	8190, 4250
Eliphal	3189, 4249
Ezra	1486
Lucy	3187, 3476, 4246
Mary	3225
Wiley, Amor A.	4102
Arthur	145
Carl O.	4101
Ethel G.	4104
Frances Jane	4100
George W.	4101
Helen	4101
John	3958, 4101
Leta M.	4101
Lillie Martin	461
Lizzie May	462
Mamie	463
Oscar L.	4103
Wilkins, —	1989
Charles	2040
Jacob	2013
Wilkinson, John	1920
Williams, Ann	1605, 1945
Benjamin	1894, 1950
Charles F.	445
Don Carlos	444
Edith Hinman	913
Frank T.	136
Grace Richards	914
Harriett	4228
Jeremiah	1948
John	1947
Lydia	1948
Margaret	1942
Mary	1944, 2234
Oroil	4224
Phebe	3293
Ralph C.	912
Samuel	1951
Susannah	1946
William	1949
Williamson, James	4291
Willis, Benjamin	3271
Wilson, Amanda A.	1753

Wilson, Ann.....	1139, 1966
Arthur Raymond	633
Bessie L.....	1082
Daniel.....	2543
Elias Henry.....	272
Elizabeth J.....	1755
George Irwin.....	665
Henry.....	3363
James.....	1969
Jamie.....	1086
Jessie Bell.....	1084
Jonathan.....	1941
Joseph.....	1939
Mary Louise.....	1083
Milo.....	296, 1085
Moses.....	1940
Nannie.....	297, 667
Nellie G.....	668
Ria E.....	3505
William Wiley.....	664
Zebulon Jennings.....	666
Winton, Sarah.....	2288
Wise, Ann Jennings.....	1227
Barton H.....	1341
Ellen Wright.....	1453
Henry A.....	1162, 1228
Lincoln.....	375
Lucy.....	790
Mary.....	789, 1225
Obadiah Jennings.....	1226
Withee, Laura.....	1502
Withers, Mary.....	2228
Wodell, Innocent.....	3157
Woford, Esther.....	2082
Womack, Mary M.....	283
Rhoda.....	288
Wood, —.....	1989
Abigail.....	3261
Ansel.....	3690, 3713
Augustus.....	3116
Charles.....	3409, 3712
Cynthia.....	3709
D. H.....	1658
Gladys M.....	3853
Helen Ida.....	3445
Horace Horton.....	3775
Ida Mary.....	3406

Wood, James.....	3411, 3711
Jennie Ann	3408
John.....	3772, 3773
Julia.....	3708, 3774
Kate	3770
Marguerite E.....	3446
Mary Ann.....	3710
Phebe.....	page 513
Ollie May.....	3407
Oliver.....	380
Olivia Marie.....	3447
Walter	3771
William.....	3223
Woods, David.....	1493
Josephine C.....	1571
Lamertine.....	1573
Mary S.....	1572
Woodbury, Elmore.....	1087
J. B.....	607
Marguerite.....	1088
Woodford, James K.....	355
Woodmansee, Lena.....	1237
Woodward, Emily.....	4315
Emma Lulu.....	2180
Flora.....	2180
William.....	2180
Wordell, Innocent	3242
Work, Margaret Ann.....	1170
Worline, Chauncey E.....	1677
Eunice Ruth.....	1834
Jennie C.,.....	1838
Wornell, Lucy.....	3789
Wormell, Sarah.....	3092
Worstall, Frank A.....	954
John.....	489, 953
Lulu Estella.....	952
Wright, Annabel.....	4034
Charles.....	4395
Elsie S.....	4395
Francis Joseph.....	4034
James Howell.....	4034
Rolla.....	4310
Vernon Fuller.....	4395
Zimmerman, Carl.....	3452, 3453
Desire	2052
Ella	1644
Emily Raymond.....	3451

Zimmerman, Hattie M	3133
John	693
Joseph	3394, 3935, 4049
Lewis M.....	3450
Marie Ida.....	4048
Mary Gwin.....	3448
Peter Lewis.....	3449
Rebecca	2016
Robert Weaver.....	4047



